

Gc
973.001
Aalunr
1553007

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

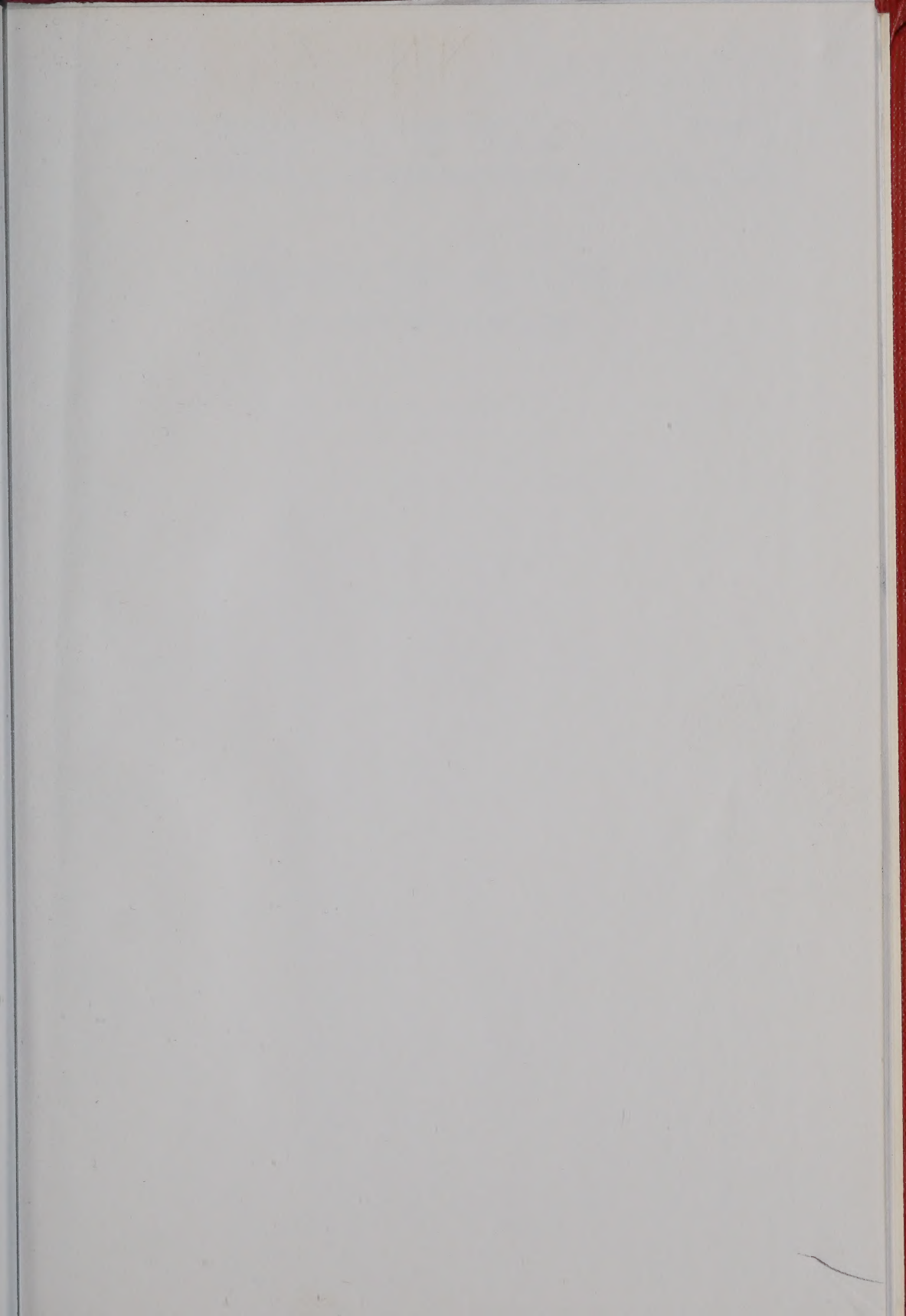
GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01073 3910







69th Congress

House of

Report

1st Session

Representatives

No. 463

Commissioned Officers of the Army
on the Retired List

69th Congress

House of

Report

1st Session

Representatives

No. 463

Commissioned Officers of the Army
on the Retired List

MARCH 2, 1926.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed

Mr. MORRIS, from the Committee on Military Affairs, submitted the following

REPORT

(To accompany H. Res. 193)

The Committee on Military Affairs, to which was referred House Resolution 193, entitled "Requesting the Secretary of War to report to the House of Representatives the total number of commissioned officers of the Army who are on the retired list, and total amount of pay such officers are drawing annually," report the same back to the House. In response to the request of the committee, the Secretary of War has transmitted the information requested to this committee, which is herewith made a part of this report.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, March 4, 1926.

MR. DEAR MR. MORRIS: In response to your request, the following information called for by House Resolution 193, Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, is transmitted to you:

First. The total number of commissioned officers of the Army of the United States, who are on the retired list of the Army is 3,194, and the approximate total amount of pay such officers are drawing annually is \$6,550,775, which includes the amount of pay in the additional pay of those on active duty.

Second. (a) The individual names of such officers, the rank of each, his address or addresses where known, the address is known to the War Department; (b) the facts upon which each officer has been placed upon the retired list; and (c) the particular law under which each officer has been placed upon the retired list, are indicated in the list of retired officers.

Third. During the calendar year ending December 31, 1925, the War Department has recommended the retirement of two commissioned officers under the provisions of section 1243, Revised Statutes.

Sincerely yours,

DWIGHT F. DAVIS,
Secretary of War.

Army Officers Retired- 1926

69TH CONGRESS }
1st Session }

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

890-1
REPORT
No. 463

1553007

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE RETIRED LIST

MARCH 5, 1926.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed

Mr. MORIN, from the Committee on Military Affairs, submitted the
following

REPORT

[To accompany H. Res. 150]

The Committee on Military Affairs, to which was referred House Resolution 150, entitled "Requesting the Secretary of War to report to the House of Representatives the total number of commissioned officers of the Army who are on the retired list, and total amount of pay such officers are drawing annually," report the same back to the House. In response to the request of the committee, the Secretary of War has transmitted the information requested to this committee, which is herewith made a part of this report.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, March 4, 1926.

MY DEAR MR. MORIN: In response to your request, the following information called for by House Resolution 150, Sixty-ninth Congress, first session, is transmitted to you:

First. The total number of commissioned officers of the Army of the United States, who are on the retired list of the Army is 2,184, and the approximate total amount of pay such officers are drawing annually is \$6,850,772, which includes the amount of \$210,300 additional pay of those on active duty.

Second. (a) The individual names of such officers, the rank of each, his address or addresses where more than one address is known to the War Department; (b) the facts upon which each officer has been placed upon the retired list; and (c) the particular law under which each officer has been placed upon the retired list, are indicated in the inclosed tabulated statement.

Third. During the calendar year ending December 31, 1925, the War Department has recommended the retirement of two commissioned officers under the provisions of section 1243, Revised Statutes.

Sincerely yours,

DWIGHT F. DAVIS,
Secretary of War.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

1. The notation "Unsuitable," appearing in the column "Reason for retirement," indicates officers retired from active service under the provisions of section 24b of the national defense act, as amended.
2. The notation "Reduction," appearing in the column "Reason for retirement," indicates officers retired from active service under the provisions of an act of Congress approved June 30, 1922, as amended.

INACTIVE

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Abbot, Frederic V., colonel	2319 Tracy Place, Washington, D. C.	May 10, 1920	Yr. mo. 62 2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Abbot, Henry L., brigadier general	23 Berkeley Street, Cambridge, Mass.	Aug. 13, 1895	64 0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Abbott, James E., lieutenant colonel	144 Duke of Gloucester Street, Annapolis	Dec. 15, 1922	50 4	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Abbott, John W. C., lieutenant colonel	2611 Parker Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Nov. 17, 1920	55 10	Unsuitable	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
Abel, Abraham S., first lieutenant	1379 Clay Avenue, Bronx, N. Y.	June 20, 1922	23 3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Abel, Charles, captain	1015 East Eighth Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 12, 1919	48 7	do	Do.
Abercrombie, William R., lieutenant colonel	S. 1203 Cedar Street, Spokane, Wash.	Apr. 2, 1910	52 7	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Achorn, Erik, first lieutenant	201 North Main Street, Oxford, Ohio	Dec. 6, 1919	25 1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat. and Act July 9, 1918.
Adair, George W., colonel	Post-office box 44, Fayetteville, Ohio	Feb. 28, 1909	60 1	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Adams, Edward M., major	Care of Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Madison Avenue at Forty-fifth Street, New York, N. Y.	Feb. 27, 1913	35 2	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Adams, Granger, brigadier general	Druid Hill, Front Royal, Va.	Sept. 28, 1916	64 0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Adams, Harry K., captain	Lake Forest, Ill.	June 20, 1922	28 4	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Adams, Morton D., first lieutenant	Care of Dr. Logan I. Evans, box 523, Fort Myers, Fla. (temporary, 134 Southwest Fifteenth Avenue, Miami, Fla.)	Feb. 9, 1925	38 1	do	Do.
Adams, Sterling P., colonel	819 Grayson Street, San Antonio, Tex.	Dec. 15, 1922	56 10	do	Do.
Addis, Stanley S., captain	2115 East Twelfth Street, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nov. 11, 1922	34 1	do	Do.
Ahern, George P., major	1882 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.	May 26, 1906	46 4	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ainsworth, Fred C., major general	The Concord, 1701 Oregon Avenue, Washington, D. C.	Feb. 16, 1912	59 5	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Akerman, James H., captain	P. O. Box 321, Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 31, 1922	20 3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Albright, Frank H., colonel	3563 Twenty-eighth Street, San Diego, Calif.	July 24, 1919	53 11	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Albro, A. Bliss, first lieutenant	3100 Wisconsin Avenue, apartment 302, Washington, D. C.	Oct. 8, 1924	45 6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Allaire, William H., colonel	Care of Mechanics & Metals Bank, 137 West Fifty-seventh Street, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15, 1921	63 11	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Allen, Charles M., major	3107 Edgehill Road, Cleveland, Ohio	June 26, 1915	34 5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Allen, Garrett L., first lieutenant	Upperville, Va.	Dec. 15, 1922	46 0	do	Do.

Allen, Henry T., major general.....	Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.	Apr. 13, 1923	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Allen, James, brigadier general.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	Feb. 13, 1913	64	0	do.....	Do.
Allen, Samuel E., colonel.....	231 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	July 1, 1919	60	10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Allen, Truman W., captain.....	Pittsfield, Ill.	Feb. 14, 1925	41	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Allworth, Edward C., captain.....	2838 Lyon Street, San Francisco, Calif.	June 29, 1922	26	11	do.....	Do.
Alman, Casper, first lieutenant, P. S.	Commerce Building, Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	Dec. 15, 1922	27	9	do.....	Do.
Altman, Clyde R., first lieutenant.....	105 C. Saybrook Apartments, Craft Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.	July 11, 1917	26	0	Special act of Congress.....	Act May 29, 1917.
Altstaetter, Frederick W., colonel.....	Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	Aug. 21, 1920	45	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Alvord, Benjamin, brigadier general.....	Silver City, N. Mex.	May 15, 1924	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Ambs, Harry H., captain.....	44 East Pine Street, Orlando, Fla.	Feb. 23, 1920	23	3	Disability.....	Act June 9, 1918.
Ames, John R., lieutenant colonel.....	Division of Harbor, City Hall, Miami, Fla.	Dec. 15, 1922	41	3	Reduction.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Anderson, Davis C., lieutenant colonel.....	3431 Porter Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 1, 1922	49	7	Disability.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Anderson, Edward, colonel.....	132 Twenty-eighth Street, Newport News, Va.	Sept. 1, 1922	49	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Anderson, Edward D., colonel.....	Chatham, Va.	Apr. 28, 1923	58	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stats.
Anderson, George L., colonel.....	3012 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Fla.	Dec. 21, 1921	53	11	do.....	Do.
Anderson, James W., captain.....	2636 Woodley Place, Washington, D. C.	Mar. 31, 1909	59	11	do.....	Do.
Anderson, Rollo F., major.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 4, 1922	32	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Anderson, William T., major.....	632 Thirty-fourth Street, Sacramento, Calif.	Nov. 21, 1920	38	2	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
Andrews, Charles L., captain.....	1346 Watchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.	Jan. 10, 1910	50	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Andrews, George, brigadier general.....	2292 East Ninety-fifth Street, Cleveland, Ohio.	July 20, 1922	30	3	do.....	Do.
Andrews, Henry M., colonel.....	Seneca, Kans.	Aug. 26, 1914	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Andrews, Lincoln C., lieutenant colonel.....	The Cordova, Twentieth Street and Florida Avenue, Washington, D. C.	May 2, 1911	60	5	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Andrus, Edwin P., colonel.....	617 West One hundred and thirteenth Street, New York, N. Y.	Sept. 30, 1919	52	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stats.
Anshelm, William, major, P. S.	Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.; 1805 Nineteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1912	61	1	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Appel, Aaron H., colonel.....	1476 Michigan Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah;	Sept. 30, 1916	43	7	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Apple, George M., lieutenant colonel.....	1936 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.	June 6, 1911	55	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stats.
Applegate, Hugh LaF., colonel.....	4210 Jefferson Avenue, San Diego, Calif.; 3552 Collier Avenue, San Diego, Calif.	Aug. 7, 1920	49	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Applegate, Powell P., first lieutenant.....	49 West Forty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.	Sept. 29, 1908	34	1	do.....	Do.
Archer, William M., jr., major.....	1655 Sherman Street, Denver, Colo.	June 29, 1922	23	2	do.....	Do.
Armistead, Carroll F., lieutenant colonel.....	4021 Ingalls Street, San Diego, Calif.; 111 Perry Court, San Antonio, Tex.	Dec. 18, 1922	44	4	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Armstrong, George R., captain.....	Barbour Arms Apartment, 1919 North Vermont Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.	Apr. 15, 1920	47	11	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Arnold, Alfred C., major.....	Hotel Irving, 26 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y. (temporary, care of Mrs. A. W. Lamb, Dumbarton, Va.).	Dec. 23, 1907	31	8	do.....	Do.
	315 North Willow Street, Fayetteville, Ark.	July 1, 1920	42	11	do.....	Do.
	103 North Fort Thomas Avenue, Fort Thomas, Ky., temporary; Owenton, Ky., permanent.					
	50 West Ninety-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.					

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Arnold, Daniel W., lieutenant colonel	125 South Thirty-eighth Avenue, Omaha, Nebr.	Sept. 11, 1912	64 0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Arrasmith, James M., colonel	270 Oaks Boulevard, San Leandro, Calif.	July 28, 1917	61 7	Own request (40 years' service)	Do.
Arthur, Joseph N., captain	56 Schley Avenue, Ingram, Pittsburgh, Pa.	June 29, 1922	30 6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Arthur, William H., colonel	2130 LeRoy Place, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 2, 1918	62 8	Own request (62 years of age)	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Ashburn, John C., major	1012 Windsor Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 11, 1922	41 10	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Atkinson, Bert M., major	Care Adjutant General, Florida, St. Augustine, Fla.	Dec. 15, 1922	33 9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Atkinson, John H., captain	1854 Arch Street, Little Rock, Ark.	May 23, 1920	23 11	do.	Do.
Austin, Fred, first lieutenant	51 Elmhurst Avenue, Trenton, N. J.	July 3, 1922	29 6	do.	Do.
Austin, Jason McVay, major	1010 Fidelity Building, Baltimore, Md.	Dec. 15, 1922	36 6	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Avent, Hugh P., major	Care J. E. Sirrine & Co., Greenville, S. C.	do.	32 1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Averill, Nathan K., colonel	Bankers Trust Co., Paris, France	Nov. 3, 1922	50 0	Own request (36 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Avery, Frank P., major	1621 K Street N.W., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 8, 1898	45 0	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ayers, William J., captain, P. S.	Goshen, Va.	June 24, 1916	43 1	After 20 years' service	Act June 3, 1916.
Babbitt, Edwin B., major general	18 Pomar Place, Santa Barbara, Calif.	Sept. 19, 1924	62 1	Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Babeock, Walter C., colonel	United States Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.	Nov. 1, 1921	51 2	Own request (30 years' service)	Do.
Bailey, Charles J., major general	1827 Phelps Place, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 1, 1922	63 5	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Bailey, George F., lieutenant colonel	2837 West Sixty-first Street, Seattle, Wash.	Sept. 1, 1922	51 1	Reduction	Do.
Bailey, George G., colonel	Lincoln Avenue, Near Edith, Los Altos, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	61 9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bailey, Harry L., lieutenant colonel	16 Crowninshield Road, Brookline, Mass.	Aug. 27, 1910	55 10	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bailey, James S., captain	1627 West Fifty-second Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	June 26, 1920	29 10	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Baird, William, lieutenant colonel	The Westmoreland, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 3, 1897	46 3	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Baird, William P., captain	210 East Seventh Street, Covington, Ky.	Sept. 21, 1922	42 8	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1900.
Baker, Chauncey B., colonel	Care of Market Exchange Bank Co., Columbus, Ohio.	Apr. 22, 1921	60 7	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Baker, David J., colonel	3000 Dana Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	56 5	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Baker, Forrest P., captain	Care of Sanatorium, Booneville, Ark.	June 29, 1922	33 4	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Baker, Frank, colonel	524 North New Street, Bethlehem, Pa.	Oct. 29, 1913	64 0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Baker, Frank R., captain	40 Irving Street, Cambridge, Mass., temporary; Shoals, Ind., permanent.	Dec. 31, 1922	28 3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Baker, Leonard T., lieutenant colonel	Coronado, Calif. (temporary, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.).	Dec. 31, 1922	42 11	do.	Do.
Baker, Wallace F., major	749 Leland Avenue, University City, St. Louis, Mo.	Nov. 3, 1922	53 10	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bakken, Henry N., first lieutenant	2141 Eunice Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Aug. 23, 1919	25 11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat. and July 9, 1918.

Baldinger, Ora M., major.....	380 Mount Vernon Avenue, Marion, Ohio.....	June 25, 1924	37	8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Baldwin, Murray, major.....	1119 Leavenworth Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Sept. 15, 1916	44	0	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Ball, Horace G., major.....	322 Laughlin Building, Los Angeles, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	33	0	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ball, Louis R., lieutenant colonel.....	1204 Pine Street, South Pasadena, Calif.....	Oct. 6, 1919	44	8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bankford, Frank E., colonel.....	Summit Point, W. Va.....	Nov. 1, 1921	55	11	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bane, Thurman H., major.....	Box 516, Monterey, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	38	6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Banister, John M., colonel.....	330 Bankers Reserve Life Building, Omaha, Nebr.....	Dec. 31, 1910	56	4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Banister, William B., colonel.....	409 1/2 East Avenue, Holdridge, Nebr.....	Dec. 15, 1922	61	2	do.....	Do.
Bankhead, Charles C., major.....	126 Pine Bluff, Paris, Tex.....	Jan. 20, 1922	42	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bankhead, Henry M., lieutenant colonel.....	125 East Flagler Street, Miami, Fla.....	Sept. 20, 1922	45	9	do.....	Do.
Banta, William P., lieutenant colonel.....	7068 Norton Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.....	Apr. 27, 1918	44	5	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, Feb. 2, 1901, and Apr. 23, 1908.
Barber, Charles W., major.....	220 Roseville Avenue, Newark, N. J.....	Sept. 1, 1916	43	11	Service in Panama Canal.....	Act Mar. 4, 1915.
Barker, Eston M., major.....	Agua Caliente Springs Hotel, Agua Caliente, Calif.....	Aug. 17, 1922	50	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Barkley, Albert H., major.....	Care of The Travellers, 25 Avenue des Champs Elysees, Paris, France.....	Oct. 31, 1922	41	1	do.....	Do.
Barnes, John W., colonel.....	319 North Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	45	8	do.....	Do.
Barnett, John T., second lieutenant.....	2001 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis, Ind.....	Aug. 10, 1886	34	11	do.....	Do.
Barney, George F., lieutenant colonel.....	55 Rue du Marechal Joffre, Nice A. M., France.....	Mar. 8, 1909	50	6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Barrett, Leonard L., major.....	Livingston Hall, Columbia University, New York, N. Y.....	July 1, 1920	29	7	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Barroll, Morris K., colonel.....	Kensington, Md.....	June 26, 1920	54	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Barros, Vicente R., major.....	85 H. M. del Pilar, Manila, P. I.....	Dec. 15, 1922	35	4	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Barrow, William H., captain.....	17 Salvatierra, Stanford University, California.....	Jan. 7, 1921	33	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Barry, Michael H., lieutenant colonel.....	4017 Ingraham Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Nov. 14, 1922	56	5	do.....	Do.
Barth, Charles H., brigadier general.....	Governor's office, National Military Home, Kansas.....	Dec. 28, 1922	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bartlett, George T., brigadier general.....	309 Terrell Road, San Antonio, Tex.....	Sept. 25, 1918	62	4	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Bartlett, LeRoy, major.....	934 Arlington Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.....	Dec. 11, 1922	41	11	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Basey, James D., captain.....	Care of American Express Co., Paris, France.....	May 2, 1920	27	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Batchelder, Harold W., first lieutenant.....	771 Grantley Street, Baltimore, Md.....	Aug. 19, 1920	25	9	do.....	Do.
Bateman, Cephas C., lieutenant colonel.....	3595 Front Street, San Diego, Calif.....	May 16, 1921	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bates, Charles F., colonel.....	33 Park Avenue, Bronxville, N. Y.....	Aug. 25, 1922	59	8	Reduction.....	Act June 30, 1922.
Bates, Ralph B., major.....	926 East Thirtieth Street, Kansas City, Mo., temporary; 610 East Loonst Street, Bloomington, Ill., permanent.....	Oct. 9, 1922	39	11	do.....	Acts June 30 and September 14, 1922.
Battle, Marion S., lieutenant colonel.....	344 King George Avenue SW., Roanoke, Va.....	Sept. 2, 1922	42	1	do.....	Act June 30, 1922.
Baxter, John E., colonel.....	Windsor Court, apartment J-2, Windsor Avenue, Baltimore, Md.....	Oct. 31, 1915	62	0	Own request (40 years service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Baylies, James, major.....	Post Office Box 1074, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Mar. 1, 1913	49	11	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Beach, Francis H., colonel.....	1 Woodland Avenue, Catskill, N. Y.....	Feb. 25, 1920	55	10	do.....	Do.
Beach, Lansing H., major general.....	258 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	June 18, 1924	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Beach, William D., colonel.....	2815 Fourth Street, San Diego, Calif.....	June 18, 1920	64	0	do.....	Do.
Beall, Fielder M. M., lieutenant colonel.....	6710 Brookville Road, Chevy Chase, Md.....	Aug. 15, 1912	63	2	Own request (40 years service).....	Do.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Bean, John W., major.....	15 North Main, Attleboro, Mass.....	Sept. 29, 1890	Yr. mo. 57 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Beardslee, Norton M., major.....	4037 Shasta Street, Pacific Beach, Calif.....	Oct. 30, 1920	33 3	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Beatty, John C., major.....	Route 8, Portland, Oreg.....	July 1, 1920	31 2	do.....	Do.
Beck, W. Butler, captain.....	688 River Drive, Passaic, N. J.....	Apr. 24, 1891	53 8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Becker, Otto, lieutenant colonel.....	3835 Cleveland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.....	Oct. 4, 1905	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bell, Edwin, colonel.....	3409 Ashley Terrace, Cleveland Park, D. C.....	Dec. 31, 1922	52 10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bell, George, jr., major general.....	Hotel Belden, 2300 Lincoln Park West, Chicago, Ill.....	Nov. 30, 1922	63 10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Bell, Leonard P., captain.....	2704 Landis Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	51 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bell, Samuel H., captain.....	Third and Locust Streets, Wrightsville, Pa.....	Nov. 15, 1913	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bell, Verne R., major.....	1124 Ranleigh Way, Oakland, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	45 0	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Bell, Warren R., major.....	Clifton Terrace Apartments, Fourteenth and Clifton Streets NW., Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 26, 1922	42 1	do.....	Act June 30, 1882
Beller, John E., major.....	Point Pleasant, W. Va.....	Apr. 26, 1924	35 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Benet, J. Walker, colonel.....	55 South Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	July 16, 1921	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bennett, John B., colonel.....	406 Fairfax Road, Battery Park, Bethesda, Md.....	Sept. 16, 1925	59 9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243 Rev. Stat.
Bennett, Charles A., colonel.....	5670 Miles Avenue, Oakland, Calif.....	May 10, 1920	60 6	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Bennett, Edward, major, P. S.....	6315 Acacia Avenue, Oakland, Calif.....	Jan. 21, 1919	51 0	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Bennett, Louis F., lieutenant colonel.....	7716 Lexington Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	51 4	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Benteen, Frederick W., major.....	No. 4 Cassinova Street, R. F. D. 3, box 24, Atlanta, Ga.....	May 30, 1916	43 2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bergman, Alfred N., first lieutenant.....	Remington Typewriter Co., Berlin, Germany, temporary; 374 Broadway, New York City, permanent.	May 8, 1923	24 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Berkeley, Hugh D., colonel.....	Box 345, La Jolla, Calif.....	Oct. 19, 1922	51 3	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Berners, Adolph K., captain, P. S.....	3919 Georgia Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Apr. 8, 1909	45 0	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Berry, Lucien G., colonel.....	210 Delavan Avenue, Corning, N. Y.....	June 16, 1921	57 6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bethel, Walter A., major general.....	917 Eighteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Nov. 15, 1924	57 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bettison, William R., major.....	Wayne Avenue and Eagle Road, Wayne, Pa.....	July 1, 1920	54 2	do.....	Do.
Bevans, James L., lieutenant colonel.....	625 Park Front, Thomasville, Ga.....	Aug. 21, 1922	53 3	do.....	Do.
Bhart, Victor, captain.....	34 East Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.....	Dec. 21, 1891	44 4	do.....	Do.
Biddle, John, brigadier general.....	938 David Whitney Building, Detroit, Mich.....	Oct. 1, 1920	61 9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bigelow, John, lieutenant colonel.....	1836 Jefferson Place, Washington, D. C.....	Sept. 15, 1904	50 4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bigelow, Mortimer O., colonel.....	Imperial Beach, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	52 1	do.....	Do.
Byron, Louis C., captain.....	Route 2, box 52, Petaluma, Calif.....	May 17, 1917	50 0	Disability.....	Act June 3, 1916.
ingham, Bernard A., second lieutenant.....	1815 Huldane Road, Cleveland, Ohio.....	Sept. 17, 1919	26 6	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
ingham, Gonzalez S., colonel.....	831 Grayson Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	June 26, 1920	62 8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Bingham, Theodore A., brigadier general.	Hotel Schuyler, 59 West Forty-fifth Street, New York.	July 12, 1904	46	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bird, Rafael, major.....	11 Bella Vista Street, Monte Flores, Santurce, P. R.	Apr. 6, 1922	37	7	do.....	Do.
Birdsall, John H., major.....	Box 1286, 419 South Olive Avenue, West Palm Beach, Fla.	Dec. 22, 1922	36	0	Disability.....	Do.
Birmingham, Henry P., colonel.....	United States Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.	Mar. 15, 1918	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Birnie, Rogers, colonel.....	10 East Fifty-eighth Street, New York.	Apr. 5, 1915	64	0	do.....	Do.
Bisbee, William H., brigadier general.	1906 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.	Oct. 1, 1902	62	8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Bishop, Albert T., major.....	Faculty Apartments, University, Va.	Jan. 24, 1920	38	3	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Bissell, Leet W., first lieutenant.....	1370 Hillcrest Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.	Apr. 7, 1919	24	0	do.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bixby, William H., brigadier general.	1709 Lanier Place NW., Washington, D. C.	Aug. 11, 1913	63	7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Black, Hanson B., colonel.....	2604 Thirty-sixth Place NW., Washington, D. C.	June 29, 1922	47	6	Disability.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Black, William M., major general.....	Hotel Martinique, Washington, D. C., temporary; 2723 N Street NW., Washington, D. C., permanent.	Oct. 31, 1919	63	10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Blake, Edmund M., colonel.....	Biltmore, N. C.	Nov. 5, 1922	56	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Blakely, George, colonel.....	Union League Club, San Francisco, Calif.	May 6, 1924	53	10	do.....	Do.
Blank, Leslie H., first lieutenant.....	202 Madison Street, Tampa, Fla.	Jan. 14, 1920	25	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Blankenship, George H., major.....	Washington Hotel, Cristobal, Canal Zone.	Dec. 24, 1921	30	1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Bessell, Wm. W., lieutenant colonel.....	2336 Franklin Avenue, Franklin, Pa.	Sept. 15, 1925	61	8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Blasland, Harry D., lieutenant colonel.....	1368 Union Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 20, 1920	50	4	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Blatchford, Richard M., brigadier general.....	2763 Green Street, San Francisco, Calif., Headquarters Ninth Corps Area, San Francisco, Calif. (temporary).	Dec. 1, 1922	63	3	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Blessing, Robert W., second lieutenant.....	519 West One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street, Apartment 2-B, New York, N. Y.	June 16, 1919	23	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bliss, Tasker H., major general.....	Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1917	64	0	64 years of age.....	act July 9, 1918.
Blockson, Augustus P., brigadier general.....	220 Northeast Thirtieth Street, Miami, Fla.	Nov. 7, 1918	64	0	do.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bloom, Jacob E., major.....	233 Seventy-second Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 11, 1911	60	6	Disability.....	Do.
Blunt, Stanhope E., colonel.....	83 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.	Sept. 1, 1912	61	11	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Boddie, William W., second lieutenant.....	116 Academy Street, Kingstree, S. C.	Feb. 12, 1913	35	2	Disability.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bodley, Innes H., captain.....	314 Burlingame Apartments, 1086 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	July 1, 1924	34	10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Boiseau, Louis T., lieutenant colonel.....	Los Altos, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	55	6	Reduction.....	Do.
Boissonnault, Harry, captain.....	1102 Hoyt Avenue, Everett, Wash.	July 3, 1922	26	11	Disability.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Bolin, Zera E., captain.....	40 Edge Hill Way, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	34	0	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bolton, Edwin B., colonel.....	Sequoia Apartments, 2441 Haste Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Mar. 10, 1911	60	1	Own request (30 years of service).....	Do.
Bond, John L., lieutenant colonel.....	Care of Chas. G. Bond, 7 Day Street, New York, N. Y.	Oct. 31, 1925	51	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bohannon, Sylvester, lieutenant colonel.....	3439 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct. 12, 1920	45	0	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bookmiller, Edwin V., colonel.....	1868 Columbia Road NW., Washington, D. C.	Mar. 23, 1919	51	5	Disability.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Booth, Charles A., colonel.....	The Argonne Apartments, 1629 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.	Jan. 31, 1913	62	3	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Booth, George W., captain.....	St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.	July 1, 1920	26	7	Disability.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Borden, William C., lieutenant colonel.....	2306 Tracy Place, Washington, D. C.	Jan. 1, 1909	50	7	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Boswell, James G., major.....	300 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.	Nov. 14, 1920	38	6	do.....	Act Apr. 23, 1908.
						Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Boughton, Lloyd L., first lieutenant.....	103 South Governor Street, Iowa City, Iowa....	Jan. 23, 1920	Yr. mo. 24 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918.
Bowen, Edgar C., captain.....	213 Lake Drive, Oshkosh, Wis.....	June 7, 1879	37 0	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bowen, John W., first lieutenant, P. S.....	413 West South Street, Hillsboro, Ohio.....	Oct. 22, 1919	32 2	do.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Bowen, Thomas S., major.....	Post office box 3748, Tampa, Fla.....	July 1, 1920	35 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bowen, William H. C., colonel.....	46 Belle Court Apartments, 52 Trinity Place, Portland, Oreg.....	Jan. 10, 1914	62 0	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Bowie, Hamilton, lieutenant colonel.....	Care of American Express Co., Nice, France.....	Aug. 26, 1922	45 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bowker, Hugh D., captain.....	Admiral Hotel, 909 Foster Avenue, Chicago, Ill.....	Apr. 23, 1904	61 8	do.....	Act Aug. 3, 1861.
Bowman, Alpheus H., brigadier general.....	1905 Kalorama Road NW., Washington, D. C.....	Aug. 13, 1903	61 5	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bowman, Raymond S., major, P. S.....	53 Mambulili Cebu, Cebu, P. I.....	Dec. 27, 1923	51 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bowman, Walter O., major.....	20 Roxboro Road, Atlanta, Ga.....	Jan. 26, 1920	52 6	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Boyce, Arthur E., first lieutenant.....	602 Ocean Avenue, Monterey, Calif.....	Dec. 2, 1906	32 8	do.....	Do.
Boyers, Robert E., major.....	Peekskill Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y.....	Apr. 22, 1921	44 3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bridshaw, James S., first lieutenant.....	355 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.....	Sept. 29, 1909	25 8	do.....	Do.
Brady, Francis E., major.....	1231 Lafayette Street, Santa Clara, Calif.....	Sept. 5, 1922	46 11	do.....	Do.
Brady, George F., first lieutenant.....	146 East Sixth Street, Oswego, N. Y.....	Mar. 22, 1911	39 7	do.....	Do.
Brainard, David L., brigadier general.....	Hotel Martique, Washington, D. C., temporary; Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C., permanent.	July 25, 1918	61 7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882; act July 9, 1918.
Brechman, Louis, colonel.....	3631 Hamilton Street, Philadelphia, Pa.....	May 25, 1916	64 0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Brett, John Quincy Adams, major.....	27½ Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Mass.....	May 30, 1917	64 0	do.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Brewer, Edwin P., colonel.....	351 West Fifty-fifth Street, New York, N. Y.....	Nov. 7, 1913	59 7	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Brewster, Andre W., major general.....	1720 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 9, 1925	63 0	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Brice, Pressley K., captain.....	124 Carlisle Street, Spartansburg, S. C.....	Jan. 25, 1907	28 11	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Bridgman, Victor H., major.....	Marlboro Apartment House, Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.....	July 31, 1903	50 0	do.....	Do.
Britt, Starkey Y., captain.....	1004 Elbert Street, Oakland, Calif.....	Jan. 25, 1907	42 7	do.....	Do.
Bronson, Berton F., captain.....	1915 Cabrillo Street, San Francisco, Calif., temporary, Mar. 10, 1926; 2188 South Sixth East Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, permanent.	Sept. 4, 1924	45 5	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Brooke, John R., major general.....	Care of Girard Trust Co., Broad and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.....	July 21, 1902	64 0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Brooke, William, colonel.....	825 Grayson Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	Nov. 15, 1920	56 0	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24B, act June 4, 1920.
Brooks, John C. W., colonel.....	Post office box 233, South San Francisco, Calif.....	Mar. 31, 1912	49 9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Brown, Byron C., first lieutenant.....	34 Linden Street, Needham, Mass.....	Mar. 31, 1919	24 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918.
Brown, Charles E., captain.....	906 West Forty-ninth Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Jan. 29, 1917	62 3	do.....	Sec. 16, act June 3, 1916.
Brown, Dudley N., second lieutenant.....	Mandeville, La.....	Mar. 25, 1920	64	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.

Brown, Edgar H., major	515 Goodrich Building, Phoenix, Ariz.	July 2, 1923	46	4	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Brown, Edward T., colonel	156 Franklin Avenue, Redlands, Calif., temporary; Paris, Mo., permanent.	Nov. 30, 1911	62	6	Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Brown, Kilburn R., second lieutenant	1518 Otis Building, Chicago, Ill.	June 19, 1919	25	5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918.
Brown, Robert A., colonel	Care of National City Bank, N. Y., 41 Boulevard Haussman, Paris, France.	Nov. 7, 1923	64		64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Brown, Walter F., captain	1641 Galena Street, Aurora, Colo.	Feb. 1, 1926	42	10	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Brown, Walter S., captain	8850 Charendon Avenue North, Detroit, Mich.	Aug. 21, 1909	34	1	do	Do.
Brown, William C., colonel	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C., temporary; 875 Marion Street, Denver, Colo., permanent.	Dec. 19, 1918	64		64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Browne, William J., major	1229 Henricke Avenue, San Diego, Calif.	July 1, 1920	50	2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Bryan, Roger B., captain	306 West Grape Street, San Diego, Calif.	Nov. 2, 1905	44	10	do	Do.
Bryant, Frank W., captain	717 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Ind.	June 29, 1922	33	1	do	Do.
Buchanan, James A., brigadier general	Upperville, Va.	May 31, 1906	62	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Bucker, Guy E., lieutenant colonel	Mooreville, Ind.	Nov. 22, 1921	45	9	Unsuitable	Sec. 24B, act June 4, 1920.
Buckey, Mervyn C., colonel	2117 California Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Oct. 18, 1923	50	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Budd, Otto W., captain	1009 Carson Street, San Antonio, Tex.	Apr. 22, 1891	49	0	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Burlington, Abraham P., colonel	Delaware City, Del.	Oct. 8, 1917	60	9	do	Do.
Bull, E. Llewellyn, major	Care of Seaboard National Bank, Broad and Beaver Streets, New York City.	Mar. 4, 1919	40	10	do	Do.
Bull, Raymond C., major	215 East Wall Street, Bethlehem, Pa.	May 15, 1917	34	0	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Bullard, Robert L., major general	Wellington Hotel, Fifty-fifth Street and Seventh Avenue, New York City.	Jan. 15, 1925	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Bundy, Omar, major general	Care of Morgan Harjes & Co., 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.	June 17, 1925	64	0	do	Do.
Bunker, Charles M., lieutenant colonel	Bankers Trust Co., Place Vendome, Paris, France.	July 1, 1920	50	9	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Bunn, Henry W., captain	60 Perry Street, New York City	May 26, 1920	46	0	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Burbank, James B., brigadier general	Brighton Hotel, California Street, Washington, D. C., temporary; 530 Williams Street, R. F. D. No. 2, Pittsfield, Mass., permanent.	Sept. 11, 1902	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Burgess, Carl C., captain	3416 Fifth Street, San Diego, Calif.	Sept. 16, 1925	44	10	do	Do.
Burke, Sherman K., captain	234 Amherst Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	June 16, 1924	30	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Ref. Stat.
Burkett, John A., major	Coquille, Oreg.	Oct. 20, 1922	40	4	Reduction	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Burkhardt, Samuel, Jr., colonel	11000 Hermosa Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	Sept. 14, 1920	55	0	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Burlingame, Cris. M., major	259 Wainwright Street, Newark, N. J.	Dec. 15, 1922	35	0	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Burnham, William P., brigadier general	2101 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 10, 1924	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Burnside, William A., colonel	1555 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 1, 1920	47	6	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Burr, Edward, colonel	Room 1528, 17 Battery Place, New York City	May 19, 1923	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Burnill, Douglas G., captain	2735 Dupont Avenue south, Minneapolis, Minn.	Nov. 22, 1922	32	10	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Burt, Clarence E., first lieutenant	1384 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford, Mass.	Jan. 29, 1920	33	3	do	Do.
Bush, Ross L., colonel	Fontana, Calif.	Oct. 31, 1919	52	0	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Busk, Joseph R., first lieutenant	Room 1406, 25 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Nov. 4, 1919	24	6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Buttgenbach, Walter J., major.....	1223 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Feb. 15, 1921	43 1	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Buttler, Bruce B., major.....	1513 East Ocean Boulevard, Long Beach, Calif.	Jan. 30, 1920	36 10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Byram, George L., colonel.....	1620 Vista Street, Hollywood, Calif.	July 1, 1916	54 5	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Byrd, George R., major.....	118 West Lafayette Avenue, Baltimore, Md.	Dec. 31, 1922	42 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Byrne, Charles, lieutenant colonel.....	Post office box 578, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Mar. 14, 1908	53 0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Cabell, Henry C., lieutenant colonel.....	Failing Building, Portland, Oreg.	May 29, 1912	53 5	do.....	Do.
Cabell, Julian M., major.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	Mar. 29, 1897	36 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Caccini, Attilio M., major.....	269 West Twelfth Street, New York City.....	June 29, 1922	47 2	do.....	Do.
Cade, William T., jr., major.....	274 Westgate Avenue, West Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 18, 1922	39 4	do.....	Do.
Caldwell, Ralph C., lieutenant colonel.....	Union League Club, 555 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Nov. 1, 1922	42 1	do.....	Do.
Caldwell, Robert G., lieutenant colonel.....	107 route No. 3, San Antonio, Tex.	Dec. 15, 1922	49 6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Caldwell, Samuel, first lieutenant, P. S.	255 North Monroe Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.....	June 24, 1916	54 0	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Caldwell, Vernon A., colonel.....	211 North Ash Street, St. Marys, Ohio.....	Oct. 1, 1919	52 2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Cameron, Francis H., jr., captain.....	935 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Md.	Mar. 3, 1911	38 4	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Cameron, George H., colonel.....	Fishers Island, N. Y.	July 31, 1924	63 8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Camp, Beauford R., first lieutenant.....	290 Twenty-eighth Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 7, 1914	35 0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Campbell, Bruce R., major.....	4713 Piney Branch Road, Washington, D. C.	June 29, 1922	41 7	do.....	Do.
Campbell, Ernest R., first lieutenant.....	1673 Sherman Street, Denver, Colo.	Feb. 29, 1920	24 9	do.....	Do.
Campbell, James R., jr., first lieutenant.....	550 DeQueen Avenue, DeQueen, Ark.	Sept. 8, 1919	25 9	do.....	Do.
Campbell, John M., captain.....	259 North Center Street, Baldwin Park, Calif.	Nov. 20, 1911	35 6	do.....	Do.
Cannon, Fenelon, major.....	71 West Fifty-fifth Street, New York, N. Y.	June 29, 1922	35 10	do.....	Do.
Carbaugh, Harvey C., colonel.....	41 East Elm Street, Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 19, 1913	54 10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Do.
Carberry, Joseph E., major.....	Arizona Club, Phoenix, Ariz.	Aug. 25, 1924	37 1	Disability.....	Do.
Carey, Edward C., lieutenant colonel.....	Vineyard Haven, Mass.	Apr. 30, 1920	49 0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Do.
Carl, Grover R., captain.....	3637 Holmes Street, Kansas City, Mo., permanent; Hotel Locke, El Paso, Tex., temporary.	Sept. 27, 1922	34 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Carl, Paul R., first lieutenant.....	311 East Market Street, Williamstown, Pa.	Nov. 28, 1922	25 7	do.....	Do.
Carleton, Guy, colonel.....	201 Grove Place, San Antonio, Tex.	Sept. 9, 1921	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Carleton, Guy E., captain.....	30 Vesey Street, New York, N. Y.	July 1, 1909	32 8	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Carpenter, Alden, colonel.....	Kensington, Md., permanent; Crystal River, Fla., temporary.	Dec. 15, 1922	51 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Carpenter, Wade H., major.....	755 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.	do.....	46 1	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Carr, Daniel J., colonel.....	1809 Varnum Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Nov. 25, 1924	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Carrington, Frank DeL., major.....	Park Road, Short Hills, N. J., permanent; University Club, Washington, D. C., temporary.	June 23, 1910	54 8	Special act of Congress.....	Act June 23, 1910.

Carr thers, Fred B., major.....	3404 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.....	June 29, 1922	35	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Carlson, Clifford C., lieutenant colonel.....	3408 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind., permanent; care of Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C., temporary.	Dec. 15, 1922	46	8	Reduction.....	Act June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Carson, John M., brigadier general.....	Care of Fifth Avenue Bank, 530 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y., permanent; Three Toms Inn, Thomasville, Ga., temporary.	Nov. 30, 1922	58	5	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Carswell, Robert L., lieutenant colonel.....	30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.....	Aug. 18, 1920	44	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Carter, Bruce, major.....	2 Third Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.....	Feb. 26, 1920	38	1	do.....	Do.
Carter, Charles O., captain.....	905 East Weatherford Street, Fort Worth, Tex.....	Jan. 5, 1925	50	9	do.....	Do.
Carter, Jesse McL., brigadier general.....	Magnet, Wharton County, Tex.....	Oct. 1, 1921	58	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Carter, Robert G., captain.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	June 28, 1876	30	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Carter, Sam D., captain.....	Cassia, Fla.....	Dec. 16, 1924	42	9	do.....	Do.
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, G. major.....	Crozet, Va.....	July 8, 1909	58	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Carter, William G., major P. S.....	Camp John Hay, Mountain Province, P. I.....	Sept. 12, 1922	44	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Carter, Paul H., captain.....	247 South Popular Street, Wichita, Kans.....	Oct. 26, 1925	44	0	do.....	Do.
Cass, Lewis W., lieutenant colonel.....	2660 Woodley Road, Washington, D. C.....	June 28, 1920	48	7	do.....	Do.
Cassels, Arthur F., lieutenant colonel.....	64 South Battery Street, Charleston, S. C.; (tem- porary, Metropolitan Club, Seventeenth and H Streets, Washington, D. C.)	July 1, 1916	41	4	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Cassidy, John J., first lieutenant.....	15 Byron Street, Battle Creek, Mich.....	Nov. 10, 1921	31	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Casteel, Delphey T. E., lieutenant colonel.....	Fort Benning, Ga., temporary; Mansion Ave- nue, Hyattsville, Md., permanent.	July 28, 1922	58	10	do.....	Do.
Castle, Charles W., colonel.....	226 Woodbine Avenue, Wilmette, Ill.....	Oct. 19, 1920	48	1	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Castelman, James P., major.....	105 South LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill.....	Oct. 25, 1922	45	8	Reduction.....	Act June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Catlin, Edward H., major.....	Hill, N. H.....	Sept. 16, 1905	46	10	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Catlin, George D., colonel.....	Care of Monroe & Co., 4 Rue Bentabour, Paris, France.	June 18, 1920	41	9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cavanaugh, James B., colonel.....	1009 Alworth Building, Duluth, Minn.....	Dec. 1, 1922	53	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Cavanaugh, William A., colonel.....	839 East South Temple Street (Maryland Apartments), Salt Lake City, Utah.	Mar. 17, 1921	47	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Caziare, Elliott, lieutenant colonel.....	61 Rue du Commerce, Paris, France (temporary, The Adjutant General, United States Army, Washington, D. C.)	Nov. 25, 1920	43	7	do.....	Do.
Caziare, Louis V., brigadier general.....	6 New Street, Charleston, S. C.....	Oct. 1, 1906	62	2	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Cecil, Charles N., major, P. S.....	2670 Chestnut Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Nov. 25, 1917	51	11	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 20, act June 3, 1916.
Cecil, George R., colonel.....	St. Nicholas Apartments, 2230 California Street N.W., Washington, D. C.	Feb. 12, 1913	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Cecil, Joseph S., lieutenant colonel.....	Ormond Beach, Fla., temporary; Shore Street, Falmouth, Mass., permanent.	July 20, 1922	44	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Chalice, Charles, Jr., captain.....	42 Cornell Street, Rochester, N. Y.....	July 2, 1924	31	4	do.....	Do.
Chamberlain, John L., major general.....	Floranada, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (temporary, 1820 Jefferson Place, Washington, D. C.)	Nov. 6, 1921	6	9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Chamberlin, DeWitt W., lieutenant colonel.....	Atascadero, Calif.....	Nov. 17, 1920	52	8	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
Chandler, Charles DeF., lieutenant colonel.....	1424 K Street N.W., Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 18, 1920	41	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Chandler, Norman B., captain.....	77 Larch Road, Cambridge, Mass.....	June 29, 1922	25	11	do.....	Do.
Chapin, Alonzo R., captain.....	118 West J. Street, Ontario, Calif.....	May 10, 1895	35	6	do.....	Do.
Chapin, Charles H., major.....	2259 Pelham Avenue, Sawtelle, Calif.....	June 26, 1925	32	1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Chapman, Carleton G., major.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Allentown, Ga.....	Nov. 17, 1922	36 5	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Charles, Oscar J., colonel.....	4743 Seventeenth Avenue NE., Seattle, Wash..	Dec. 15, 1922	49 9	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stats.
Chase, Arthur W., colonel.....	1018 Harriet Street, Monterey, Calif.....	Jan. 8, 1919	52 3	do.....	Do.
Chase, Wilson, colonel.....	Post office box 302, Station C, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 12, 1918	51 8	do.....	Do.
Cheatham, Lindzy E., captain P. S.	Union League Club, 555 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Oct. 22, 1912	46 6	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Cheever, Benjamin H., colonel.....	Barclay Court, Pennsylvania Avenue, Atlantic City, N. J.	Mar. 25, 1919	60 3	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Chilton, Frank N., major.....	1055 Minnesota Avenue, San Jose, Calif.....	Oct. 1, 1919	33 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Chitty, William D., colonel.....	Kenesaw Apartments, Sixteenth and Irving Streets NW., Washington, D. C.	Nov. 26, 1923	52 5	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Christian, John B., colonel.....	Care of American Express Co., Paris, France, temporary; 3767 Third Street, San Diego, Calif., permanent.	Dec. 31, 1922	52 4	do.....	Do.
Churchill, Marlborough, lieutenant colonel.	Hotel Imperial, Broadway and Thirty-second Street, N. Y.	Jan. 16, 1924	53 5	Disability.....	Act, Oct. 1, 1890.
Clancy, Charles M., first lieutenant.	118 West Third Street, Oswego, N. Y.	Feb. 10, 1922	36 6	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Clark, Albin L., first lieutenant.	787 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland, Oreg.	Dec. 6, 1917	39 0	do.....	Sec. 1252, Rev. Stat.
Clark, Charles C., colonel.....	Rural route 1, Ballston, Va.	Mar. 18, 1920	53 3	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Clark, Henry B., colonel.....	59 East Madison St., Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 10, 1922	48 7	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Clark, John J., captain P. S.	2015 Albattross Street, San Diego, Calif.	Mar. 10, 1911	62 6	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Clark, Paul H., major.....	F Rue de France, Nice, A. N., France.	Sept. 14, 1922	43 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Clark, Robert W., jr., major.....	Prospect Avenue, box 2186, Sarasota, Fla.	Nov. 30, 1922	35 6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Clark, Thomas E., first lieutenant.	4914 East New York Street, Indianapolis, Ind.	May 6, 1920	24 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Clark, William H., captain.....	2299 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Calif.	July 9, 1920	27 10	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Clarke, Walter L., lieutenant colonel.	119 Groveland Place, San Antonio, Tex.	Dec. 10, 1919	56 9	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Clay, Charles D., lieutenant colonel.	Post-office box 466, Lexington, Ky.	Aug. 20, 1918	61 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Clay, Thomas J., first lieutenant.	do.	Mar. 22, 1894	40 11	do.....	Do.
Clem, John L., major general.	1870 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D. C.	Aug. 13, 1915	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Clemens, Joseph, captain (chaplain).	620 Del Pilar, Manila, P. I.	Mar. 18, 1918	55 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Clement, Joseph T., major.....	27 Rue de Marianne, Paris, France	Jan. 4, 1921	35 4	do.....	Do.
Clevenger, George M., captain, P. S.	1397 East Twenty-seventh Street, North Portland, Oreg.	Oct. 27, 1919	51 4	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Cloud, Marshall M., captain.....	679 South Ardmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 14, 1901	33 1	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Cochran, William B., colonel.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Princess Anne, Md.	Nov. 30, 1922	54 4	On request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Cocke, Alexander R., captain.....	1521 Madison Street, Oakland, Calif.	Oct. 30, 1919	29 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cordon, Charles F., major P. S.	5545 Harmon Avenue, Oakland, Calif.; 1706 Thirteenth Avenue, Oakland, Calif.	Oct. 15, 1919	43 7	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 10, 1922.

Coffey, Albion McD., captain.....	1123 Fourteenth Street NW., apartment 3, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 15, 1922	48	2	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Coffield, Fred G., second lieutenant.....	317 West Madison, South Bend, St. Joe County, Ind.	Aug. 14, 1919	28	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Coldwell, Philip, major.....	335 West Elsmere, San Antonio, Tex.	Dec. 15, 1922	33	8	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Cole, Casper W., lieutenant colonel.....	312 Deerpath Avenue, Lake Forest, Ill.	Nov. 22, 1922	51	6	do.....	Do.
Cole, Edwin T., colonel.....	1212 Howard Avenue, Pottsville, Pa.	Mar. 11, 1911	44	7	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Cole, Haydn S., first lieutenant.....	755 Summit Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.	Jan. 9, 1892	30	2	do.....	Do.
Cole, James A., colonel.....	Bolling-Wood Road, University Post Office, Va.	Nov. 25, 1914	53	0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Cole, James P., major.....	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.	Oct. 31, 1919	29	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cole, Samuel J., first lieutenant.....	884 Parkwood Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.	May 15, 1920	29	0	do.....	Do.
Coleman, LeVert, colonel.....	395 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass., (temporary, care of military attaché, American Embassy, Rue de Chaillot, Paris, France).	Dec. 31, 1922	45	3	do.....	Do.
Coleman, William O., first lieutenant.....	218 North Broadway, Ada, Okla.	Jan. 20, 1920	34	3	do.....	Do.
Colhoun, Daniel W., captain.....	701 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md.	Feb. 20, 1926	36	10	do.....	Do.
Colley, Henning F., major.....	416 Lakeside Avenue South, Seattle, Wash.; 300 Lakeside Avenue South, Seattle, Wash.	Oct. 13, 1920	38	11	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Collier, Lute E., major.....	2604 G Street NW., Washington, D. C.; 1803 Calvert Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Jan. 27, 1921	47	10	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Conklin, Frank M., captain P. S.	Braskettville, Tex.; 1038 Drexel Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.	June 24, 1916	44	1	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Connolly, George F., lieutenant colonel.....	1900 Napa Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	July 20, 1922	51	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Connolly, Patrick A., colonel.....	4154 Bronxwood Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1922	50	10	do.....	Do.
Connor, Clarence H., lieutenant colonel.....	435 Pelham Avenue, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; 435 Fowler Avenue, Pelham Manor, N. Y.	July 13, 1922	44	7	do.....	Do.
Conrad, Bryan, colonel.....	806 South Stewart, Winchester, Va.; 608 South Stewart, Winchester, Va.	Nov. 13, 1920	50	6	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
Conroy, Andrew J., major.....	Union League Club, 555 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Apr. 18, 1923	49	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Converse, George L., colonel.....	Johnsons Island, Sandusky, Ohio.	Aug. 8, 1895	37	7	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Converse, George L., Jr., major.....	127 Fortieth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.	June 28, 1920	36	7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Conway, James, first lieutenant, P. S.	Post-office box 223, Cedarville, N. J.	June 24, 1916	51	3	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Cook, Leonard H., captain.....	Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.; 821 Waverly Street, Palo Alto, Calif.	Jan. 23, 1920	50	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cooke, Eleutherios H., major.....	Route A, box 212, Redlands, Calif.	Oct. 9, 1917	45	9	do.....	Do.
Cooke, Willoughby T., Jr., captain.....	413 West One hundred and eighteenth Street, New York, N. Y.	May 9, 1921	29	3	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Coolidge, Charles A., brigadier general.....	2170 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	Aug. 9, 1903	59	0	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Cooney, Michael, brigadier general.....	3301 Brown Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 14, 1899	62	4	do.....	Do.
Cootey, John L., captain.....	40 Washington Street, Rutland, Vt.	Jan. 24, 1920	24	9	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Corbuser, William H., colonel.....	370 Terrell Road, San Antonio, Tex.	Apr. 10, 1908	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act Oct. 30, 1882.
Cordray, David P., major.....	235 North Fourth Street, Newark, Licking County, Ohio.	Dec. 25, 1913	48	4	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Cory, Frank J., captain.....	732 Twelfth Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Aug. 15, 1922	47	4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Costello, Israel F., major, P. S.	R. F. D. No. 1, Raynham Center, Mass.	Oct. 10, 1919	41	11	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Cotchett, Walter V., major.....	61 Quai d'Orsay, Paris, France.	Oct. 23, 1913	35	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cotton, Gilbert P., captain.....	Union Club, corner Fifth Avenue and Fifty-first Street, New York, N. Y.	Aug. 26, 1897	51	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Coulter, Halvor G., captain.....	1216 Twenty-fifth Street, Ogden, Utah.....	Apr. 20, 1920	Yr. mo. 33 0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Councilman, Halstead P., major.....	659 Harvard Avenue, Fresno, Calif.....	Dec. 27, 1920	37 5	do.....	Do.
Coward, Jacob M., lieutenant colonel.....	Apartment 204, 1862 Mintwood Place, Washington, D. C. (temporary).....	July 31, 1922	54 3	do.....	Do.
Cowgill, Allen P., major.....	2210 Smith Street, Lincoln, Nebr.....	Feb. 8, 1921	30 6	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Cowles, Calvin D., colonel.....	Highland Court Hotel, Hartford, Conn.....	June 26, 1913	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Cox, Robert L., captain.....	608 Irving Street N.W., Washington, D. C. (temporary, 371 Hamilton Avenue, Clarendon, Va.).....	Dec. 31, 1922	43 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Crabbs, Joseph T., major.....	14 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Apr. 25, 1908	40 0	do.....	Do.
Crabtree, George H., lieutenant colonel.....	Mount Vernon, Wash.....	Jan. 29, 1917	46 11	Service in Panama Canal.....	Act Mar. 4, 1915.
Craft, Edgar D., major.....	439 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles, Calif.....	May 15, 1917	36 8	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Craig, John W., colonel.....	Manila, P. I., box 2359.....	July 14, 1921	47 11	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Craib, Charles F., colonel.....	1131 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1921	49 4	do.....	Do.
Crane, Charles J., colonel.....	717 Grayson Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	Apr. 30, 1916	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Craven, Ralph G., major, P. S.....	2249 Central Avenue, Alameda, Calif.....	Feb. 18, 1920	46 4	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Crawford, Charles, colonel.....	Paola, Kans. (temporary, Portland Hotel, Washington, D. C.).....	Apr. 25, 1919	52 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Crawford, Lawrence C., major.....	617 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.....	July 1, 1920	39 7	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Crawford, Samuel D., major.....	No. 28 Avenue Miramar, Santurce, San Juan, P. R.....	do.....	61 5	do.....	Do.
Crimmins, Martin L., colonel.....	St. Anthony Hotel, San Antonio, Tex.....	Mar. 2, 1926	49 10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Crittenden, John J., lieutenant colonel.....	St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 31, 1907	50 7	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Cromelin, John S., captain.....	Care of Barclay Bank, 33 Rue du Septembre, Paris, France.....	July 1, 1920	24 8	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Cronin, Gerald E., major.....	1408 Jefferson Avenue, east, Detroit, Mich.....	Dec. 10, 1922	37 1	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Cronkrite, Adelbert, major general.....	Care of Fifth Avenue Bank, Fifth Avenue and Forty-fifth Street, New York City.....	Feb. 1, 1923	52 0	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Crosby, William D., colonel.....	Post office box 195, La Jolla, Calif.....	July 18, 1921	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Crossman, Alfred H., first lieutenant.....	133 Linwood Place, Riverside, Calif.....	Feb. 25, 1920	25 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Crowder, Enoch H., major general.....	American Embassy, Apartado 844, Habana, Cuba.....	Feb. 14, 1923	63 10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Crowley, Matthias, colonel.....	1558 Elmore Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Feb. 15, 1920	52 0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Do.
Crozier, William, major general.....	Care of Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 1, 1919	63 10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Cruice, Leman D., major.....	17 Claremont Place, Pontiac, Mich.....	May 22, 1920	31 10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Crum, Wayne H., major.....	Public square, Martinsburg, W. Va.....	Jan. 25, 1921	37 11	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920
Cruise, Thomas, brigadier general.....	General delivery, Atlantic City, N. J.....	Jan. 8, 1918	60 1	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.

Cullen, Dorsey, lieutenant colonel	Upperville, Va., R. R. No. 2	Nov. 10, 1922	54	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Culler, Robert M., lieutenant colonel	2014 State Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.	Apr. 7, 1922	44	11	do.	Do.
Cumming, Albert S., major	3007 Millsbrae Avenue, Oakland, Calif.	Apr. 20, 1921	35	4	do.	Do.
Cummins, Albert S., colonel	201 South Union, Tecumseh, Mich.	July 10, 1908	56	11	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Cunningham, Roy T., major	Corner Ash and Second Streets, Central Point, Oreg.	June 29, 1920	34	6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cunningham, Thomas H., lieutenant colonel	Sheridan, Wyo., permanent; care of military attaché, United States Embassy, 5 Rue Chaillot, Paris, France, temporary.	Nov. 14, 1922	46	2	do.	Do.
Curfman, Walter R., first lieutenant	427 Riverside Avenue, Covington, Va.	Mar. 22, 1920	23	10	do.	Do.
Currie, Dennis H., lieutenant colonel	202 Pacific Avenue, Piedmont, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	48	5	do.	Do.
Currier, William P., major	934 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	Nov. 7, 1922	40	7	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Curtis, Frank R., lieutenant colonel	1026 Sixteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Oct. 8, 1918	46	5	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Curtis, Laurence A., colonel	875 Indian Rock Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	Nov. 18, 1920	48	7	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cushman, Gny, lieutenant colonel	139 Obispo Street, box 202, Coral Gables, Fla.	July 17, 1922	45	10	do.	Do.
Dabney, Ward, lieutenant colonel	Route 1, Learned, Pines County, Miss.	Dec. 15, 1922	45	11	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Da Costa, Stephen, second lieutenant, P. S.	Post-office box 52, Station C, Pasadena, Calif.	Dec. 4, 1916	26	10	Disability	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Dade, Alexander L., colonel	Hopkinsville, Ky.	June 25, 1920	56	11	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Daggett, Aaron S., brigadier general	201 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C.	Mar. 2, 1901	63	8	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Dahringer, John F., second lieutenant	Post-office box 190, Lebanon, Ky.	Apr. 27, 1919	23	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dalbey, Harrie K., captain	1105 North Eleventh Street, Albuquerque, N. Mex.	July 13, 1920	27	9	do.	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Dallas, Willis R., first lieutenant	Box 29, route 4, Salem, Oreg.	Dec. 11, 1923	32	0	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dalton, Arthur T., lieutenant colonel	8 Williams Street, Salem, Mass.	Feb. 9, 1917	39	10	do.	Do.
Daly, Henry W., first lieutenant	1440 Monroe Street NW., Washington, D. C.	June 5, 1910	59	10	Special act of Congress	Sec. 3, act May 21, 1920.
Dany, George, first lieutenant, P. S.	4201 Euclid Avenue, East San Diego, Calif.	June 21, 1918	43	9	After 20 years' service	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Davidson, Joseph T., lieutenant colonel	112 Magnolia Street, Muscatine, Iowa	July 14, 1915	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Davidson, Wilson T., lieutenant colonel	Carmel, Calif.	June 10, 1920	51	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Davis, Alexander M., colonel	1364 Wrigley Building, Chicago, Ill.	May 25, 1920	61	8	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Davis, Edwin G., major	3310 Thirty-fifth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Feb. 28, 1910	45	5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Davis, George B., colonel	604 Harold Avenue, Portland, Oreg.	July 31, 1916	53	9	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Davis, Harry O., major	Sixteenth and Elm Streets, Lebanon, Pa.	July 20, 1922	34	3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Davis, Henry C., colonel	2818 Wheat Street, Columbia, S. C.; 529 Terrace Avenue, Fresno, Calif. (temporary).	Sept. 9, 1916	58	11	do.	Do.
Davis, Milton F., colonel	New York Military Academy, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	June 16, 1909	44	7	do.	Do.
Davis, Norman H., major	418 Cedar Street, Monterey, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	48	1	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Davis, Roland L., captain	R. F. D. No. 2, Abingdon, Va.; box 688, Arcadia, Calif. (temporary).	Dec. 31, 1922	30	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Davis, Thomas F., brigadier general	423 First National Bank, El Paso, Tex.	May 8, 1917	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Davis, Walter B., first lieutenant	262 Washington Street, Hartford, Conn.	Feb. 24, 1920	23	8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Davis, William B., colonel	Earl Court, Preston and St. Paul Streets, Baltimore, Md.	Aug. 5, 1912	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Davis, William C., colonel	2440 Oregon Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Jan. 31, 1921	54	8	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Davis, William J., captain.....	384 Twenty-third Avenue, Apartment 3, San Francisco, Calif.	May 7, 1923	Yr. mo. 27 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Davison, F. McKenzie, first lieutenant.	R. F. D. No. 2, Point Lick, Ky.; care of State road department, Deland, Fla. (temporary).	Aug. 14, 1919	25 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; ac July 9, 1918.
Dawson, Frank W., first lieutenant.	6 Washington Court, Richmond, Ind.	June 28, 1910	32 8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Day, Frederick R., colonel.....	621 First National Bank Building, San Francisco; 155 East Forty-ninth Street, N. Y. (temporary).	Dec. 15, 1922	60 11	Own request (40 years' service)....	Act June 30, 1882.
Day, Matthias W., colonel.....	2015 Buckingham Road, Los Angeles, Calif.	Feb. 28, 1912	58 6	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Day, Philip S., captain.....	1106 Genoa Street, Coral Gables, Fla.	June 29, 1922	27 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Deans, Allison B., jr., major.....	761 North El Centro Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 3, 1921	35 8	do.....	Do.
Deck, Frederick W., captain.....	60 Nyack Avenue, Lansdowne, Pa.	Dec. 31, 1922	26 9	do.....	Do.
Decker, Stewart McC., major.....	1436 Fair Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.	Sept. 5, 1915	60 4	do.....	Do.
DeCourt, Julian, major, P. S.	4003 Bateman Avenue, Baltimore, Md.	Oct. 31, 1918	46 11	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Defrees, Thomas M., captain.....	1812 K Street N.W., Washington, D. C.	June 7, 1897	39 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Degen, John Alden, lieutenant colonel.	77 Waban Hill Road, north, Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.	Dec. 5, 1922	43 5	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
DeLoffre, Samuel M., lieutenant colonel.	In care of National City Bank of New York, 41 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.	Dec. 20, 1917	42 7	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Demmer, Mathew, major, P. S.	3657 Dimond Avenue, Oakland, Calif.	Apr. 4, 1918	48 9	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Dempsey, Charles A., colonel.....	1612 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va., permanent; in care of E. A. Sage, Post Office Box 2064, West Palm Beach, Fla., temporary.	Sept. 27, 1901	56 10	Own request (40 years' service)....	Act June 30, 1882.
Dent, John C., colonel.....	109 Cleland Avenue, Los Gatos, Calif.	June 11, 1910	52 10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dentler, Clarence E., colonel.....	1544 East Yamhill Street, Portland, Oreg.	Apr. 9, 1923	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
DeOrbeta, Enrique, major.....	1 Santa Ana Street, Santurce, P. R.	July 1, 1920	32 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Derby, George McC., colonel.....	1015 South Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, permanent; Lawrenceville, N. J., temporary.	June 7, 1907	50 7	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Derbyshire, George A., second lieutenant.	Lexington, Va.	Nov. 19, 1904	26 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Deshon, Percy, major.....	952 The Alameda, Berkeley, Calif.	Sept. 26, 1917	26 2	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
DeSombre, William E., major.....	R. R. No. 5, box 191, Anaheim, Calif.	July 1, 1920	53 0	do.....	Do.
Detchemendy, George A., captain.....	1625 Summer Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	May 9, 1903	43 7	do.....	Special act of Congress, approved Mar. 3, 1903.
Devol, Carroll A., major general.....	Santa Cruz Avenue, Menlo Park, Calif.	Oct. 31, 1916	57 5	Service in Panama Canal.....	Secs. 3 and 6, act Mar. 4, 1915.
Devore, Daniel B., colonel.....	2202 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C., permanent; 779 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena, Calif., temporary.	Apr. 5, 1922	61 10	Own request (40 years' service)....	Act June 30, 1882.

Dice, Louis R., major.....	731 Second Street, Portsmouth, Ohio.....	Sept 30, 1924	46	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dichmann, Henry M., colonel.....	5601 Broadway, San Antonio, Tex.....	June 25, 1920	44	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act June 30, 1920.
Dickins, Randolph, captain.....	Dresden Apartment, Connecticut Avenue and Kalorama Road, care of Mrs. A. W. Dickins, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1922	32	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dickinson, Ralph, major.....	Scotland Street, Dunedin, Fla.....	July 1, 1916	37	6	do.....	Sec. 3, acts Oct. 1, 1890, and June 4, 1920.
Dickman, Joseph T., major general.....	1870 Wyoming Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.	Oct. 6, 1921	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Dickson, Gordon H., captain.....	908 East Pike Street, Seattle, Wash.....	June 24, 1920	27	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act June 4, 1920.
Dickson, Thomas J., lieutenant colonel.....	3363 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C.....	Nov. 21, 1922	55	4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dietrich, John P., first lieutenant.....	910 West Thirty-third Terrace, Kansas City Mo.	Aug. 26, 1925	28	6	do.....	Do.
Dillingham, Albert R., lieutenant colonel.....	Care of Johnson and Moffatt, 151 NE. First Street, Miami, Fla.	Nov. 1, 1922	46	5	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Dillow, Leo J., major.....	R. F. D. No. 1, box 285, El Paso, Tex.....	May 15, 1917	28	10	Disability.....	Sec. 3, acts Oct. 1, 1890, and June 4, 1920.
Dilworth, Herman S., major.....	730 Beacon Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	46	9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dimmick, Eugene D., brigadier general.....	468 Lowell Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif.....	Mar. 2, 1903	62	7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, acts June 30, 1882, and Apr. 23, 1904.
Dixon, Blaine A., major.....	1920½ Rodney Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.....	May 15, 1917	33	0	Disability.....	Sec. 3, acts Oct. 1, 1890, and June 4, 1920.
Dixon, Henry B., major.....	1050 Van Buren Street, Corvallis, Oreg.....	Nov. 30, 1912	40	10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act June 4, 1920.
Dixon, Varlen D., lieutenant colonel.....	Sequoia Apartments, 2441 Haste Street, Berkeley, Calif.	June 23, 1920	45	0	do.....	Do.
Doan, Donald B., captain.....	82 LeRoy Street, Binghamton, N. Y.....	June 30, 1920	25	3	do.....	Do.
Doane, Guy R., captain.....	Hotel Somerton, 440 Geary Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	60	8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dodds, Frank L., colonel.....	Care of Mrs. Austin Mosley, 1850 Park Road NW., Washington, D. C., permanent; Hotel Stewart, San Francisco, Calif., temporary.	Dec. 8, 1918	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Doherty, Francis B., major.....	St. Mary's College, 3057 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.	Oct. 15, 1920	57	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dolph, Cyrus A., lieutenant colonel.....	1321 East Thirty-first Street, Portland, Oreg.....	July 1, 1920	43	1	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Donaldson, Claremont A., major.....	1525 Cassil Place, Hollywood, Calif.....	Jan. 26, 1921	41	6	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Donnelly, Paul A., first lieutenant.....	Army Athletic Association, West Point, N. Y.....	May 5, 1922	23	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Donnelly, John T., lieutenant colonel.....	1261 Torrey Road, La Jolla, Calif.....	July 7, 1922	47	10	do.....	Do.
Donovan, Joseph L., captain.....	Post office box 42, Milpitas, Calif.....	June 6, 1914	48	3	Special act of Congress.....	Approved May 9, 1914.
Doolittle, George L., first lieutenant.....	1303 West Tijeras Avenue, Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Dec. 6, 1922	23	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dorcy, Ben H., colonel.....	Box 358, R. F. D. No. 1, Venice, Calif.....	May 2, 1922	52	6	do.....	Do.
Dorland, Chester P., captain.....	3100 Brant Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Jan. 6, 1923	31	11	do.....	Do.
Dorman, William E., major.....	1801 Park Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind., permanent; care National City Bank of New York, 41 Boulevard Haussman, Paris, France, temporary.	July 1, 1920	37	2	do.....	Do.
Dorsey, George H., major.....	1985 Glencoe Street, Denver, Colo.....	Dec. 15, 1922	30	3	do.....	Do.
Doster, Chase, lieutenant colonel.....	1817 Arapahoe Street, Golden, Colo.....	Feb. 20, 1920	47	2	do.....	Do.
Doty, David B., jr., captain, P. S.....	218 East Michigan Avenue, DeLand, Fla.....	Dec. 15, 1922	26	6	do.....	Do.
Douglas, Joseph B., colonel.....	53 Broadway, Bel Air, Md.....	June 20, 1922	48	1	do.....	Do.
Downey, George F., brigadier general.....	2112 LeRoy Place NW., Washington, D. C.....	Mar. 7, 1923	56	8	do.....	Do.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Drake, Charles B., colonel.....	1909 S Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 31, 1922	50 1	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Dravo, Edward E., colonel.....	Belvedere Apartments, 5523 Ellsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.	May 5, 1913	59 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Drury, Ralph W., major.....	553 Crescent Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.....	Dec. 15, 1922	48 9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Dudley, Clark D., captain.....	1103-1108 DeYoung Building, San Francisco, Calif.	Nov. 28, 1909	36 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dugan, Thomas B., colonel.....	1832 Belmont Road, Washington, D. C., per- manent; Alamo Hotel, Colorado Springs, Colo., temporary.	July 27, 1922	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Duke, Thomas T., lieutenant colonel.....	2923 Seminary Avenue, Richmond, Va.....	Dec. 31, 1922	47 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Duncan, George B., major general.....	Blackstone Hotel, Omaha, Nebr.....	Oct. 10, 1925	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Duncan, George O., first lieutenant.....	Walnut Creek, Calif.....	Feb. 28, 1907	38 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Duncan, Louis C., lieutenant colonel.....	33 East Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.....	Mar. 2, 1921	52 2	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Duncan, William A., lieutenant colonel.....	Russellville, Ky.....	Jan. 4, 1918	40 9	Disability.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, Feb. 2, 1901, and Apr. 20, 1908.
Dunn, Beverly W., lieutenant colonel.....	30 Vesey Street, New York City.....	Sept. 20, 1911	50 11	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Dunn, George M., colonel.....	Boalsburg, Pa.....	June 25, 1919	63 2	Own request (62 years' service)...	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Dunn, John J., first lieutenant.....	Craue, Oreg., permanent; 2006 White Oaks Street, El Paso, Tex., temporary.	Dec. 31, 1922	27 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dunnsworth, James L., major.....	Post-office box 25, Whittier, Calif.....	June 29, 1922	35 4	do.....	Do.
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brigadier general.....	Interlaken, Seneca County, N. Y.....	July 7, 1904	61 8	Own request (40 years' service)...	Act June 30, 1882.
Durfee, Lucious L., colonel.....	938 South Sierra Bonita Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Apr. 14, 1920	59 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dutton, Salmon F., lieutenant colonel.....	Carmel, Calif.....	Jan. 7, 1920	49 6	do.....	Do.
Dwyer, Charles G., major.....	Army and Navy Club, New York, N. Y.....	Nov. 16, 1909	47 9	do.....	Do.
Eastman, Francis B., lieutenant colonel.....	112 Smithwood Avenue, Catonsville, Md.....	Dec. 15, 1922	44 3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Eastman, Frank F., colonel.....	243 West Brookes Avenue, San Diego, Calif.....	Apr. 30, 1917	63 0	Own request (40 years' service)...	Act June 30, 1882.
Eastman, William R., lieutenant colonel.....	7620 Draper Avenue, La Jolla, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	49 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Eberlin, Ralph, captain.....	1909 Andrews Avenue, Bronx, New York City.....	Dec. 1, 1919	27 1	do.....	Do.
Ebert, Rudolph G., colonel.....	313 West Eleventh Street, Vancouver, Wash.....	Aug. 29, 1918	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Ehle, Charles F., first lieutenant.....	17 Woodrow Wilson Street, Tientsin, China.....	Dec. 15, 1922	45 10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Eckels, Charles B., major.....	3715 Ingomar Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Nov. 3, 1922	56 10	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Ecker, Eugene C., first lieutenant.....	7427 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. (second apartment A).	May 15, 1908	28 5	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Eckerson, Theodore H., captain.....	Post-office box 1069, Portland, Oreg.....	Jan. 3, 1895	43 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Edger, Benjamin J., Jr., colonel.....	2251 Green Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Jan. 23, 1920	46 1	do.....	Do.

Edgerly, Winfield S., brigadier general.	64 Pioneer Street, Cooperstown, N. Y.	Dec. 20, 1909	63	7	do.	Do.
Edie, Guy L., colonel.	2932 Jackson Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 18, 1922	64	0	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Edmunds, Arthur D., first lieutenant.	16 Fayette Street, Concord, N. H.; 166 Naples Road, Brookline, Mass.	June 7, 1920	25	10	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Edwards, Arthur M., lieutenant colonel.	153 South Main Street, Scranton, Pa.; post-office box 1500, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.	Dec. 9, 1911	40	6	do.	Do.
Edwards, Carleton U., major.	2525 Seventeenth Street N.E., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 15, 1922	34	10	Reduction.	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Edwards, Clarence R., major general.	Doneroving, Westwood, Mass.	Dec. 1, 1922	63	11	Own request (40 years' service).	Act June 30, 1882.
Edwards, Frank B., lieutenant colonel.	Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.	Dec. 31, 1922	47	7	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Edwards, Hugh T., first lieutenant.	Milford, Tex.; Jefferson, Colo.	do.	27	11	do.	Do.
Edwards, John R., captain.	1195 South High Street, Denver, Colo.; Arvada, Colo.	Oct. 16, 1922	44	1	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Edwards, Ray O., captain.	Care of Nicol, Scholes & Hoffman, Lafayette, Ind.; care of St. Augustine I.S., St. Augustine, Fla.	June 22, 1920	28	1	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Edwards, William E., first lieutenant P. S.	Post-office box 1872, Denver, Colo.; Ishawoon (via Cody), Wyo.	Apr. 26, 1922	33	5	do.	Do.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., major.	947 South Windsor Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	42	2	do.	Do.
Elbrey, Frederick W., major.	Sandy Spring, Md.; 2841 Twenty-ninth Street N.W., Washington, D. C., temporary.	Feb. 24, 1891	50	11	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Elkington, William E. C., captain.	Napa, Napa County, Calif.; Atlas, Calif.	May 6, 1923	40	4	do.	Do.
Elkins, Edgar A., captain, P. S.	Box 244, Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Calif.; box 106, Caluenga Park Station, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 13, 1922	31	9	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Elliott, Charles P., major.	Beaufort, S. C.	July 9, 1898	38	3	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Elliott, Charles W., major.	Manlius, N. Y.	June 29, 1922	35	4	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Elliott, Richard H., first lieutenant.	140 Charles Street, Annapolis, Md.	Mar. 4, 1920	26	5	do.	Do.
Ellis, Frank W., second lieutenant.	424 North Willow Street, Fayetteville, Ark.	Oct. 22, 1891	29	2	do.	Do.
Ellis, John R., major.	159 North Ivy Street, Monrovia, Calif.	Aug. 24, 1921	37	4	do.	Do.
Ellis, Nolan V., captain.	209 South G Street, Muskogee, Okla.; 2430 Denver Street, Muskogee, Okla.	Apr. 30, 1917	44	3	do.	Do.
Ellis, Wilmot E., colonel.	First South and Palmetto Streets, Summerville, S. C.	June 20, 1920	52	9	Own request (30 years service).	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Elmore, Vincent M., lieutenant colonel.	Millbrook, Ala.	Dec. 15, 1922	46	4	Reduction.	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Elsey, George C., major.	Alhambra H. S., Alhambra, Calif.	Dec. 30, 1922	37	0	do.	Do.
Ely, Frank D., colonel.	927 Field Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.	June 30, 1924	61	3	Own request (30 years service).	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Emmanuelli, Louis S., major.	Post Office Box 802, San Juan, Porto Rico.	July 5, 1920	39	8	Disability.	Do.
Enders, Ed. N., major.	1701 Gaines Street, Little Rock, Ark.	June 29, 1922	44	7	do.	Do.
Ennis, William, brigadier general.	54 Kay Street, Newport, R. I.	Nov. 7, 1905	63	10	Own request (40 years service).	Act June 30, 1882.
Fritzland, Alfred G., captain.	1310 Dayton Street, Aurora, Colo.	July 3, 1922	34	11	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ernst, Oswald H., major general.	1524 Eighteenth Street, Washington, D. C.	June 27, 1906	64	0	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1892.
Erwin, Isaac, colonel.	312 East Jackson, Marianna, Fla.	Nov. 19, 1923	56	-	Own request (30 years' service).	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Erwin, Vincent P., major.	Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Garrison, Md.	Sept. 19, 1924	37	8	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Esty, Thomas B., lieutenant colonel.	545 Powell Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Sept. 26, 1916	43	7	do.	Do.
Evans, Francis E., captain.	11 Montgomery Avenue, Narberth, Pa.	Nov. 19, 1920	28	11	do.	Do.
Evans, Frederic D., colonel.	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	Jan. 2, 1924	57	6	Own request (40 years' service).	Act of June 30, 1882.
Evans, Hornsby, captain.	Care of American Express Co., Piazza di Spagna, Rome, Italy.	July 20, 1917	34	4	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Evans, Robert K., brigadier general.	Care of Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C.	Nov. 19, 1916	64	0	64 years of age.	Operation of law; sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Evarts, Roger S., first lieutenant	1210 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.	May 6, 1921	25 0	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Everington, James W., major	1647 Ben Lomond Drive, Glendale, Calif.	July 1, 1920	42 1	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Everts, Edward A., captain	100 Balfour Building, San Francisco, Calif.	May 15, 1917	31 7	do	Do.
Faison, Samson L., brigadier general	97 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dec. 1, 1922	62 0	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Falin, James T., first lieutenant	1625 Chestnut Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 15, 1926	35 4	do	Do.
Famel, Charles, captain, P. S.	Box 1221, route No. 1, Montrose, Calif.	Mar. 30, 1917	53 6	After 20 years' service	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Farnham, Elbert E., Jr., major	Warsaw, N. Y.	Aug. 25, 1924	37 7	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Farmer, Charles C., Jr., lieutenant colonel	1210 Farragut Street NW., Washington, D. C.	June 21, 1920	44 5	do	Do.
Farnsworth, Charles S., major general	430 East Las Flores Drive, Altadena, Calif.	Mar. 27, 1925	62 4	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Farnum, Francis H., major	114 Western Avenue, Augusta, Me.	Dec. 31, 1922	41 2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Farr, Otho W. B., colonel	Care of Army National Bank, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Jan. 18, 1926	54 11	do	Do.
Farrell, Raymond J., captain	573 Springfield Street, Chicopee, Mass.	June 19, 1920	27 9	do	Do.
Farrow, Edgar J., major	1111 Orange Avenue, Coronado, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	51 5	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Farrow, Ernest E., captain P. S.	Rural route A, Danville, Ind.	Oct. 31, 1918	43 3	After 20 years' service	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Fassett, William M., colonel	Rural route, 1 Orlando, Fla.	Jan. 15, 1924	47 11	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Fauntleroy, Powell C., colonel	Hotel Brighton, 2123 California Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 11, 1922	53 2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fearnster, Claude N., major	Lexington, Va.	Dec. 31, 1922	46 8	do	Do.
Feild, Ben W., major	Winter Haven, Fla.	Oct. 31, 1922	41 3	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Ferguson, Henry T., colonel	Motor route A, Arendia, Fla.	Jan. 7, 1919	50 4	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Ferguson, James B., first lieutenant	931 Portland Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.	Apr. 27, 1911	71 3	Special act of Congress	Act Mar. 4, 1911.
Ferguson, Robert S., captain	3665 Clay Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	44 4	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ferris, Charles J., major	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	June 16, 1921	41 11	Unsuitable	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
Ferris, Frank O., captain	Post-office box 4886, Clarendon, Va.	Dec. 15, 1898	41 9	Disability	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Fieberger, Gustav J., colonel	2318 Nineteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	May 9, 1922	64 0	64 years of age	Operation of law, sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Field, John M., lieutenant colonel	1734 R Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 8, 1922	64 0	do	Do.
Field, Robert, major	1499 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Sept. 22, 1916	47 6	Disability	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Finlayson, Daniel W., captain	3042 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	June 16, 1924	47 9	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Finley, John P., colonel	336 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York, N. Y.	Apr. 11, 1918	64 0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Finney, Robert V., captain	428 Cross Street, Ann Arbor, Mich.	July 20, 1922	26 8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fisher, John F., captain	305 West Street, Healdsburg, Calif.	Apr. 8, 1920	29 0	do	Do.
Fisk, Owen C., first lieutenant	3444 Liston Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Feb. 1, 1913	28 6	do	Do.
Fisk, Walter L., colonel	3117 Huntington Road, Cleveland, Ohio.	July 10, 1911	56 6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Fitch, Graham D., colonel	2400 Twentieth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Oct. 11, 1912	52 7	do	Do.
Fitzmaurice, William J., major	1600 North Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.	Aug. 24, 1922	37 0	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.

Fleet, George T., captain.....	Blacksburg, Va. (permanent); care of Avery Hotel, Boston, Mass., to Mar. 31, 1926.	Apr. 16, 1921	25	8	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Fleischhauer, William G., lieutenant colonel.	Elk Rapids, Mich.....	Dec. 15, 1922	57	3	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fleming, Adrian S., colonel.....	705 Davis Street, Portland, Oreg.....	June 17, 1921	48	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Fleming, David Law, major.....	644 College Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Aug. 15, 1921	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Fletcher, Robert H., first lieutenant.	The Cairo, Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 21, 1886	36	3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Floyd, Charles S., major.....	75 Bonita Avenue, Sierra Madre, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	31	4	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Flynn, William F., lieutenant colonel.	150 West Main Street, R. R. 1, Westboro, Mass.....	Apr. 20, 1912	54	1	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Foerster, Lewis, lieutenant colonel.....	208 Laurelhurst Avenue, Portland, Oreg.....	Sept. 1, 1922	54	6	do	Do.
Foertmeyer, William A., major.....	401 Fairfield Avenue, Bellevue, Ky.....	Feb. 6, 1926	33	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Foltz, Frederick S., colonel.....	The Wyoming Apartments, Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 15, 1921	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Folwell, William B., captain.....	1020 Fifth Street S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.....	Apr. 4, 1907	29	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fooks, Herbert C., major.....	723 Munsey Building, Baltimore, Md.....	July 1, 1920	34	3	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ford, Clyde S., lieutenant colonel.....	Post office box 1415, Sarasota, Fla.....	Nov. 20, 1920	52	11	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ford, Harry G., major.....	2345 Lake Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Apr. 17, 1922	41	8	do	Do.
Forse, William, colonel.....	3822 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	45	3	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Forsyth, William D., colonel.....	228 West Woodhawn Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.....	Aug. 27, 1925	49	5	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Forsyth, William W., colonel.....	4 Barclay Lane, Lexington, Va.....	May 22, 1917	60	8	do	Do.
Foster, Frederick, colonel.....	421 Quitman Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	June 4, 1920	59	11	do	Act June 3, 1916.
Foster, Herbert S., colonel.....	North Calais, Vt.....	Oct. 6, 1906	53	1	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fostink, Simon, captain.....	3711 North Thirtieth Street, Tacoma, Wash.....	Oct. 10, 1922	35	0	do	Do.
Fountain, Samuel W., brigadier general.	No. 1 College Lane, Haverford, Montgomery County, Pa.	Apr. 11, 1905	58	3	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Fowler, Charles S., captain.....	315 West Ashley Street, Jacksonville, Fla.....	Jan. 7, 1891	38	9	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Fowler, Clyde A., captain.....	808 East Pearl Street, Butler, Pa.....	June 29, 1922	30	3	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fox, James S., major.....	Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver, Colo.....	Dec. 15, 1922	43	0	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Fox, Joseph C., first lieutenant.....	4628 Wayne Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.....	June 7, 1897	30	1	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Francis, Seymour H., captain.....	1601 North Kingsley Drive, Hollywood, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	35	9	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890, and sec. 24 c, act of June 4, 1920.
Frank, Charles S., lieutenant colonel.....	7524 Lexington Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.....	do	48	5	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Frankenberger, Samuel, major.....	1848 Sunset Boulevard, San Diego, Calif.....	Aug. 17, 1922	43	3	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Frazier, Joseph, lieutenant colonel.....	411 Christian College Avenue, Columbia, Mo.....	July 22, 1916	51	7	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat., acts June 3, 1916, and July 9, 1918.
Fredendall, Ira L., lieutenant colonel.....	224 Highland Avenue, Piedmont, Calif.....	Dec. 7, 1914	64		64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882; act, June 3, 1916, and July 9, 1918.
Frederick, Daniel A., colonel.....	St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.....	June 18, 1917	62		Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Fredericks, William, second lieutenant.	2914 Madison Avenue, San Diego, Calif.....	Oct. 14, 1922	35	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Freeland, Charles W., lieutenant colonel.	St. Michael's Rectory, Anniston, Ala.....	Dec. 31, 1922	62	9	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Freeman, Samuel D., major.....	432 East Francis Street, Williamsburg, Va.....	Aug. 22, 1909	50	7	do	Do.
French, Charles G., colonel.....	529 A Avenue, Coronado, Calif.....	Jan. 17, 1920	55	7	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
French, George E., captain.....	792 West Peachtree Street, Apartment 104, Granada Apartments, Atlanta, Ga.....	Mar. 5, 1908	49	9	do	Do.
French, John W., colonel.....	Kalorama Orchards, Williamstown, Mass.....	Dec. 24, 1920	40	10	Unsuitable	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
French, William E. P., major.....	3017 N Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Feb. 2, 1900	Yr. mo. 45 0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 3, 1916.
Frick, Euclid B., colonel.....	426 Twenty-first Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.....	Nov. 4, 1919	52 3	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Frier, James H., colonel.....	Care of Frier-Sturges (Inc.), 3321 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo., permanent; 533 Thorn Street, San Diego, Calif., to Apr. 5, 1926.	Aug. 18, 1925	61 5	Own request (40 years' service)....	Act June 30, 1882.
Frith, Robert E., lieutenant colonel....	130 North Myrtle Avenue, Monrovia, Calif.....	Feb. 5, 1917	43 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and acts June 3, 1916 and June 4, 1920.
Fritzsche, Jerome L., captain.....	1211 Milwaukee Street, Denver, Colo.....	Dec. 18, 1924	34 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Frizzell, Charles F., jr., first lieutenant.	1228 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Oct. 19, 1919	24 0	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918.
Frohwitter, Charles L. J., major.....	Care of Union League Club, Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	May 20, 1916	41 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 3, 1916.
Fuger, Albert S., lieutenant colonel....	Stonybrook Road, Cape Elizabeth, Me.....	Dec. 15, 1922	42 10	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Fuller, Lawson M., major.....	2212 Cathedral Avenue, Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 31, 1908	42 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fuller, Leigh A., colonel.....	311 South Steward Street, Winchester, Va.....	Dec. 9, 1922	54 1	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Fuller, Robert G., captain.....	Soldiers' Home, Sawtelle, Calif.....	Dec. 13, 1920	33 8	Disability.....	Sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 1908.
Furlow, James W., colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 22, 1924	52 2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Furnival, Richard, major.....	35 Union Street, Portsmouth, N. H.....	July 1, 1920	42 4	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Gage, Fred B., major.....	1822 North Alexander Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.....	June 4, 1920	48 8	do.....	Acts June 3, 1916 and June 4, 1920.
Gailey, John K., jr., captain.....	1233 South Mariposa Avenue, Glendale, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	27 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gaines, Leonard M., first lieutenant....	321 Birkwood Place, Baltimore, Md.....	Oct. 19, 1919	24 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Gallagher, Hugh J., colonel.....	437 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., permanent; in care of Graves Registration Service, 20 Rue Moliter, Paris, France, to June 10, 1926, temporary.	July 25, 1925	64 —	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Galogly, James A., major.....	Davenport & Rich, Professional Building, box 1999 Miami, Fla.....	Dec. 15, 1922	41 5	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Gandy, Charles M., colonel.....	Ocean View, N. J.....	Nov. 6, 1921	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Gapen, Nelson, lieutenant colonel....	4415 Seventeenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 31, 1917	38 11	Disability.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Garcia, Leon C., major.....	114 Santa Paula Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.....	Dec. 11, 1922	39 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gardiner, Harold L., major.....	71 Main Street, Wakefield, R. I.....	Dec. 15, 1922	35 4	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.

Gardner, Edwin F., colonel.....	Kendall Hotel, Framingham, Mass.....	Aug. 3, 1904	55	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act Apr. 23, 1904.
Gardner, James E., second lieutenant.	Commanche, Tex., permanent; box 772, Kingsville, Tex., until July 15, 1926, temporary.	Apr. 23, 1924	27	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gardner, John H., colonel.....	163 Twenty-third Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	June 29, 1912	57	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., acts June 3, 1916, and July 9, 1918.
Garland, Arthur H., captain.....	State Corporation Department, State Building, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	36	1	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Garlington, Ernest A., brigadier general.	Westmoreland, Washington, D. C., permanent; 942 C Avenue, Coronado, Calif., to Apr. 1, 1926, temporary.	Feb. 20, 1917	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, Act June 30, 1892.
Garrett, Manuel M., major.....	Route 1, Walnut Creek, Calif.	July 26, 1920	44	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Garrison, Wm. H., jr., major.....	2833 Military Road, N.W., Washington, D. C.; 26 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C., business.	Sept. 19, 1924	39	7	do.....	Do.
Gaston, Jesse, major.....	18 Broad Street, Charleston, S. C.	Dec. 31, 1922	44	10	do.....	Do.
Gaston, Joseph A., colonel.....	Apartment 304, Florence Court West, 2205 California Street, Washington, D. C.	Sept. 2, 1920	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act. June 30, 1882.
Gatchell, George W., colonel.....	3735 First Street, San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 6, 1919	54	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Gatewood, Charles B., major.....	3527 Albatross Street, San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	39	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gaul, John S., major.....	205 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.	June 8, 1923	35	0	do.....	Do.
Gavitt, Halsey C., lieutenant colonel.	Reseda post office, Los Angeles County, Calif.	Aug. 1, 1917	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882, and act Apr. 23, 1904.
Geddings, Edward F., lieutenant colonel.	104 Raymond Street, Chevy Chase, Md.	Nov. 1, 1919	51	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Geer, Charles C., first lieutenant.....	Box 1200, Greenville, S. C.	Dec. 31, 1904	29	7	do.....	Do.
Gehman, Lester, major.....	2270 Holly Street, Denver, Colo.	Dec. 15, 1920	33	10	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Georgeson, Lloyd W., first lieutenant.	61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	Jan. 29, 1919	25	6	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918; sec. 127a, act June 4, 1920.
Getty, Robert N., colonel.....	2045 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 17, 1919	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Gibson, Easton R., colonel.....	Post-office box 14, Monterey, Calif.	Dec. 20, 1922	49	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gibson, Robert J., lieutenant colonel.	152 Mansfield Street, New Haven, Conn.	Jan. 1, 1910	55	1	do.....	Sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 1908.
Gibson, William W., colonel.....	1424 Sixteenth Street N.W., Washington, D. C., permanent; the Court Inn, Camden, S. C., until Apr. 1, 1926, temporary.	Mar. 1, 1920	63	8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Gienty, Daniel H., lieutenant colonel.	Care of Thomas Cook & Son, Rome, Italy	July 1, 1920	56	3	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Gilbert, Clarence L., major.....	Coblentzof, Coblentz, Germany	Dec. 15, 1922	33	2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gilbert, Harry C., first lieutenant.....	621 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.	Jan. 24, 1920	25	0	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Gilbert, William O., colonel.....	Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.	Feb. 4, 1924	57	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gilbreth, Joseph L., colonel.....	Battery Park, Bethesda, Md.	Dec. 15, 1922	47	10	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Gill, Bruce D., second lieutenant.....	115 Jones Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.	Dec. 9, 1922	46	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gilmer, Ellison L., lieutenant colonel.	Post office box 1446, Greensboro, N. C.	Dec. 15, 1922	56	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Ginn, Melvin R., captain.....	25 West Fifty-first Street, New York, N. Y.	June 29, 1922	35	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Glass, Roy E., major P. S.	1228 Orange Grove Avenue, West Hollywood, Calif.	Jan. 12, 1920	40	3	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 10, 1922.
Glasford, William A., colonel.....	834 First Avenue, Phoenix, Ariz.	Apr. 11, 1917	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Glasson, Samuel, captain.....	80 Atlantic Avenue, North Long Branch, N. J.	Jan. 9, 1917	Yr. mo. 43 9	Disability.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Glenn, Edwin F., brigadier general.....	Glendon, Moore County, N. C.	Dec. 31, 1919	63 11	Own request (40 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Glennan, James G., brigadier general.....	Walter Reed General Hospital, Army Medical Center, D. C.	Mar. 2, 1926	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Godfrey, Ceryl B., first lieutenant.....	1137 North Bishop Street, Dallas, Tex.	Feb. 19, 1920	25 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Godfrey, Edward S., brigadier general.....	Cookstown, N. J.	Oct. 9, 1907	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Goedeeke, Frederick, lieutenant colonel.....	Armory, Freeman Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Nov. 1, 1922	49 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Goethals, George R., lieutenant colonel.....	125 East One hundred and forty-sixth Street, New York, N. Y.	Aug. 4, 1919	33 5	Service in Panama Canal.....	Act Mar. 4, 1915.
Goethals, George W., major general.....	40 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.	Nov. 15, 1916	58 10	Own request (40 years' service)....	Act June 30, 1882.
Goethe, James, major.....	Varnville, S. C.	Mar. 1, 1920	43 0	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Going, Richard B., lieutenant colonel.....	Care of W. R. Going, Farley Building, Birmingham, Ala.; care of St. Domenic Apartments, Bush and Jones Streets, San Francisco, Calif., to May 1, 1926, temporary.	Oct. 19, 1925	53 5	After 26 years' service.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Good, Lara P., captain.....	1001 First National Bank Building, San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	29 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Goodale, James R., major.....	Army and Navy Club, 30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York City.	Dec. 1, 1909	46 2	.....do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Goodale, William M., lieutenant colonel.....	Care of Bydon Hunter (Inc.), Tribune Building, Tampa, Fla.; 1608 Capitol Building, 159 North State Street, Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 31, 1922	50 11	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Goode, George W., colonel.....	Melville Hotel, 5338 Bartner Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.	July 22, 1911	56 3	Own request (30 years, service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Goodfellow, John C., colonel.....	National City Bank, Forty-second Street and Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15, 1922	48 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Goodier, Lewis E., colonel.....	16 Clark Drive, San Mateo, Calif.	Mar. 23, 1921	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Goodin, James A., lieutenant colonel.....	Atlantic City, N. J.; general delivery, St. Augustine, Fla.	Jan. 30, 1912	50 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Goodman, Thomas C., colonel.....	660 Colonial Avenue, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; Hotel Martinique, Sixteenth and M Streets, Washington, D. C.	Sept. 8, 1917	63 0	.....do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Gordon, David S., brigadier general.....	1408 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.	May 23, 1896	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Gordon, William B., colonel.....	Mercer, Pa.; Clyde Court, Miami, Fla., until May 1, 1926, temporary.	May 7, 1917	64 0	.....do.....	Do.
Gosman, George H. R., lieutenant colonel.....	245 Goddard Avenue, Brookline, Mass.	Dec. 31, 1922	46 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gottschalk, Oliver A., first lieutenant.....	1325 Juno Street, St. Paul, Minn.	Aug. 17, 1922	26 4	.....do.....	Do.

Gould, Clarence S., major P. S.	General delivery, Detroit, Mich.; 1545 Greenwich Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Nov. 1, 1917	48	4	After 20 years' service	Act June 10, 1922.
Gould, John H., major	431 West Twenty-eighth Street, Des Moines, Iowa.	May 12, 1922	45	6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Graf, Carl H., captain	891 Sixteenth Street, Boulder, Colo.	Jan. 17, 1921	27	7	do	Act Apr. 23, 1908.
Graham, Paul S., second lieutenant	Jasper, Fla.	Dec. 5, 1923	23	6	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Graner, Carl, captain	4920 College Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.	Dec. 31, 1922	46	5	do	Do.
Grant, Frank A., lieutenant colonel	400 North Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.; 344 South Catalina, Los Angeles, Calif.	Mar. 31, 1919	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Graves, Ernest, major	24 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mar. 1, 1921	40	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gray, Alonzo, colonel	4131 Harrison Street N.W., Washington, D. C.	July 1, 1922	60	9	do	Do.
Gray, Quinn, major	Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.	Dec. —, 1924	46	2	do	Do.
Greble, Edwin St. J., brigadier general	1822 Jefferson Place, Washington, D. C.	Sept. 9, 1918	59	2	do	Do.
Greely, Adolphus W., major general	1635 R Street N.W., Washington, D. C.	Mar. 27, 1908	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Green, James O., captain	304 Cottage Street, Whitewater, Wis.	Nov. 15, 1879	20	5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act June 3, 1916.
Green, Ned M., lieutenant colonel	Hotel Whitecomb, San Francisco, Calif.	Sept. 18, 1922	45	4	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Greene, James S., major	2924 Claremont Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	40	3	Reduction	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Greene, Lewis D., lieutenant colonel	125 West Twelfth Street, New York, N. Y.	Apr. 26, 1898	41	11	Disability	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890; acts June 3, 1916, and June 4, 1920.
Greenleaf, Henry S., colonel	United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., 43 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass., permanent; Hotel Winthrop, 1661 Beacon Boulevard, Brookline, Mass., temporary.	Nov. 9, 1925	55	1	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gregg, Harry W., lieutenant colonel	1807 Federal Avenue, Seattle, Wash.	Apr. 2, 1924	47	5	do	Do.
Gresham, John C., colonel	774 Doheny Drive, Sherman, Calif., permanent; care of Lieut. Col. Milton C. Holliday, Q. M. C., Fort Bliss, Tex., temporary.	Sept. 25, 1915	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Grierson, Charles H., colonel	Station L, Washington, D. C.	Aug. 8, 1915	59	11	Own request (40 years' service)	Do.
Griffes, James L., lieutenant colonel	3113 Maple Avenue, Berwyn, Ill.	July 3, 1922	57	6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Griffin, Gerald E., colonel	1701 Sixteenth Street N.W., Apartment 826, Washington, D. C.	July 7, 1922	62	3	do	Do.
Griffith, Charles T., captain	7200 Cresheim Road, Philadelphia, Pa.	June 7, 1919	37	0	do	Do.
Griffith, Edwin J., lieutenant colonel	Post office box 28, Rio Piedras, P. R.	Dec. 31, 1922	62	1	Own request (62 years of age)	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Grimes, Gerald E., first lieutenant	Rantoul, Ill.	Nov. 18, 1922	27	0	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Grisell, Elbert L., major	1345 Cowper Street, Palo Alto, Calif.	May 15, 1917	33	3	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890; act June 4, 1920.
Grote, William F., colonel	520 North West Street, Wheaton, Ill.	July 1, 1920	52	3	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Groves, Leslie R., major	969 New York Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.	Mar. 6, 1918	61	8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Grubbs, Robert B., lieutenant colonel	300 Burlingame Avenue, Brentwood Park West, Los Angeles, Calif.	Sept. 22, 1917	45	5	do	Acts Oct. 1, 1890; Feb. 2, 1901, and Apr. 23, 1908.
Grunley, Edward I., major	620 South Coronado Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Apr. 26, 1898	50	7	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890; act Apr. 23, 1904.
Gruzman, Walter R., major	R. F. D. 6, box 350, Jacksonville, Fla.	Oct. 2, 1918	49	0	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gugnard, William S., colonel	Still Hopes, Columbia, S. C.	Sept. 27, 1919	46	11	do	Do.
Guilt, George R., captain	Kew Bolmar Apartments, Kew Gardens, Long Island, N. Y.	Aug. 28, 1917	37	3	do	Do.
Gump, David R., second lieutenant	2740 East Second Street, Long Beach, Calif.	Dec. 23, 1905	25	7	do	Do.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Gunckel, George I., lieutenant colonel.	527 West Second Street, Dayton, Ohio.	Dec. 26, 1919	Yr. mo. 43 1	Disability	Acts Oct. 6, 1917, Apr. 23, 1908, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Gunn, Thomas W., first lieutenant.	4050 Ransom Street, Long Beach, Calif.	Nov. 27, 1903	39 5	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gustin, Morrow C., first lieutenant, P. S.	528 West Salem Street, Glendale, Calif.	June 24, 1916	55 7	After 20 years' service.	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Guthrie, Sidney H., major.	1006 Harries Building, Dayton, Ohio.	Sept. 29, 1922	39 5	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Guyer, George D., lieutenant colonel.	1342 South First Street, Louisville, Ky.	Nov. 24, 1919	53 4	Own request (30 years' service).	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.; acts June 3, 1916, and July 8, 1918.
Gwynne, Samuel C., captain.	9 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.	Dec. 31, 1922	33 11	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hagood, Lee, first lieutenant.	30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York City.	Oct. 3, 1906	29 1	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hahn, Frederick, captain.	1133 East Thirty-third Street, Savannah, Ga.	Dec. 31, 1922	27 6	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Haight, Charles S., colonel.	620 Pelhamdale Avenue, Pelham Manor, N. Y.	Oct. 10, 1922	45 4	do.	Do.
Hale, Harry C., major general.	Key West Barracks, Key West, Fla.	July 10, 1925	64 0	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Halford, Elijah W., lieutenant colonel.	136 Park Avenue, Leonia, N. J., permanent; The Inn, Orange City, Fla., to Apr. 1, 1926.	Sept. 4, 1907	64 0	do.	Do.
Hall, Edwin C., captain.	1613 Harvard Street NW., Washington, D. C., permanent; Station 1, Washington, D. C., temporary.	Dec. 28, 1922	42 3	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hall, George W., first lieutenant P. S.	382 East Fourteenth Street, San Leandro, Calif.	Feb. 25, 1917	46 1	After 20 years' service.	Act June 3, 1916.
Hall, Herman, colonel.	180 North Canon Avenue, Sierra Madra, Calif.	Oct. 23, 1922	58 4	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hall, John C. R., captain.	16 Brookside Avenue, Menands, Albany, N. Y.	Dec. 15, 1922	30 5	Disability.	Sec. 1252, Rev. Stat.
Hall, William F., brigadier general.	The Decatur, 2122 Decatur Place, Washington, D. C.	June 11, 1912	64 0	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Hamilton, James, first lieutenant.	1868 Columbia Road NW., Washington, D. C.	Feb. 10, 1898	31 3	Disability.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hamilton, Robert L., major.	3114 Forty-fourth Street, Washington, D. C.	June 24, 1907	40 5	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hamilton, William W., major.	18 Ingersoll Road, Wellesley, Mass.	Oct. 24, 1910	34 4	do.	Do.
Hammond, John S., major.	106 Sixth Street, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.	Jan. 24, 1920	39 1	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hammond, Johnson F., major.	4444 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago Ill.	July 2, 1920	37 6	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hanchett, Fred. B., first lieutenant.	522 Hawthorne Avenue, Royal Oak, Mich.	June 29, 1922	31 1	do.	Do.
Hancock, William F., major.	702 Somerset House, 1801 Sixteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C. (permanent, 707 Bradley Road, Bethesda, Md.).	Sept. 9, 1909	49 0	Own request (30 years' service)	Do.
Hanna, Frederick, major.	Apartment 19, Hampton Court, 1512 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis, Ind.	Jan. 29, 1919	33 9	Disability.	Do.
Hanner, John W., lieutenant colonel.	1208 Cortez Avenue, Burlingame, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	45 9	do.	Do.
Hannigan, John J., first lieutenant.	2184 Davidson Avenue, Apartment 55, New York City.	May 17, 1920	29 9	do.	Do.
Hansen, Ingild J. E., first lieutenant.	702 Hunstock Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.	Apr. 21, 1917	64 6	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Hanson, Thomas G., colonel.	526 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 3, 1919	53 8	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Harant, Lewis J., first lieutenant.....	Reisertown Road, Pikesville, Md.....	Sept. 16, 1924	30	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Harbach, Abram A., brigadier general.....	1707 Garden Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.....	May 28, 1902	60	9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Harbeson, James P., lieutenant colonel.....	P. O. box 262, West Palm Beach, Fla.....	Oct. 6, 1919	48	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Harbord, James G., major general.....	233 Broadway, New York City.....	Dec. 29, 1922	56	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hardaway, Benjamin F., lieutenant colonel.....	403 Brottan Place, Baltimore, Md.....	May 6, 1918	52	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hardeman, Letcher, colonel.....	Springhill Farm, Rapidan, Va.....	Jan. 14, 1915	50	8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hardin, Charles B., major.....	1615 Madison Street, Denver, Colo.....	Aug. 20, 1906	52	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hardin, Edward E., lieutenant colonel.....	614 Broadway, West Brighton, Long Island, N. Y.....	July 18, 1908	55	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hardin, Joseph S., lieutenant colonel.....	Toltec Club, El Paso, Tex., permanent; Chester, S. C., until Apr. 1, 1926, temporary.....	Dec. 31, 1922	54	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Harding, Chester, brigadier general.....	371 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.....	Apr. 1, 1920	53	3	Service in Panama Canal.....	Secs. 3 and 6 act Mar. 4, 1915.
Hardman, Albert, major.....	346 East Fifty-first Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 22, 1922	49	10	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Hare, Luther R., lieutenant colonel.....	Box 469, Sherman, Tex.....	July 16, 1903	51	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., acts June 3, 1916, and July 9, 1918.
Harlow, Charles W., major.....	Fontana, Calif.....	Dec. 16, 1920	41	11	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Harper, Roy B., colonel.....	1140 East Forty-sixth Street, Chicago, Ill.....	Jan. 18, 1924	49	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Harper, Winfield, captain.....	Elks Club, San Diego, Calif.....	Aug. 18, 1909	37	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat. and act June 3, 1916.
Harris, Archie J., colonel.....	Pacific Palisades, Calif.....	Dec. 22, 1920	46	3	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Harris, Charles W., major.....	9 West Main Street, Meriden, Conn.....	July 1, 1920	48	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Harris, Henry L., jr., 1st lieutenant.....	308 Chestnut Street, Pacific Grove, Calif.....	June 16, 1909	33	9	do.....	Do.
Harris, Joseph M., major P. S.....	703 N. Wilcox Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	May 4, 1917	43	6	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916; sec. 17, act June 10, 1922; sec. 127a, act June 4, 1920.
Harris, Laurence V. D., 1st lieutenant.....	14 Greenway South, Forest Hills, N. Y.....	Aug. 5, 1920	21	7	Disability.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Harris, Moses, major.....	483 Harvard St., Rochester, N. Y.....	Mar. 7, 1893	53	6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Harris, Peter C., major general.....	The Highlands, Connecticut Avenue and California Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Aug. 31, 1922	56	9	do.....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat., and sec. 4c, act June 4, 1920.
Harris, Smith A., major.....	Box 278, Franklin, N. C.....	Dec. 31, 1922	45	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Harris, William W. jr., major.....	Clemson College, South Carolina, permanent; 2830 Hamilton Avenue, Columbus, Ga., temporary.....	Dec. 15, 1922	40	10	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Harrison, Edward S., major.....	Care of O. B. McClintock Co., Minneapolis, Minn.....	Dec. 15, 1922	34	2	do.....	Do.
Harrison, Fred A., first lieutenant.....	M. R. A., box 206, Aurora, Colo.....	Nov. 30, 1922	41	6	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890; sec. 10, act June 4, 1920.
Harrison, Ralph C., major.....	2536 Fillmore Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Aug. 24, 1921	34	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Harrison, William C., major.....	1922 Peoples Gas Building, Chicago, Ill.....	Sept. 18, 1922	32	5	do.....	Do.
Harrison, William R., lieutenant colonel.....	2160 Pine Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Jan. 25, 1907	40	7	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890; acts June 3, 1916, and July 9, 1918.
Hart, Arthur J., major.....	Denver Athletic Club, Denver, Colo.....	June 1, 1920	31	9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hart, Patrick J., major.....	St. Paul Park, Minn.....	Apr. 24, 1908	53	5	do.....	Do.
Harter, Gilbert S., captain.....	350 Lester Avenue, Oakland, Calif.....	Aug. 4, 1920	28	6	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Hartford, Ellis W., captain.....	Post-office box 439, San Diego, Calif.....	Nov. 18, 1922	31	9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hartmann, Carl F., colonel.....	Public Safety Bureau, Westchester County Chamber of Commerce, White Plains, N. Y.....	Sept. 27, 1920	52	8	do.....	Do.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Hartnett, Eugene H., colonel.....	401 Wilsons Lane, Battery Park, Bethesda, Md.	Dec. 15, 1922	Yr. mo. 52 0	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Harvey, Walter, major.....	3538 West Twenth-seventh Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Jan. 6, 1920	43 10	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hasbrouck, Alfred, major.....	420 West One hundred and sixteenth Street, New York City.	May 16, 1919	39 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Haskin, William L., brigadier general.	121 Broad Street, New London, Conn.....	July 29, 1903	62 1	Own request (40 years' service)...	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Hasson, Patrick, captain.....	202 East Twelfth Street, Vancouver, Wash.....	Mar. 28, 1892	57 3	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hatch, Everard E., colonel.....	201 Stanley Place, Laurel, Md.....	Oct. 14, 1921	62 2	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Hatfield, Charles A. P., colonel.....	2833 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.....	Dec. 9, 1914	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Havard, Valery, colonel.....	470 Post Road, Fairfield, Conn.....	Feb. 18, 1910	64 0	do.....	Do.
Hawkins, Arthur C., captain.....	218 West Gum Street, Hazelton, Pa.....	Aug. 29, 1922	28 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hawthorne, Harry L., colonel.....	433 South Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 1, 1914	54 11	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hay, William H., major general.....	Post Office box 386, Burlington, Vt.....	Nov. 6, 1923	63 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hayden, Herbert B., major.....	1627 Eye Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.....	June 24, 1920	34 8	do.....	Do.
Hayden, John L., colonel.....	Port Townsend, Wash.....	Mar. 31, 1922	55 4	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hayden, Ralph N., lieutenant colonel.	Saratoga, Calif., permanent; 175 Hudson Street, Redwood City, Calif., temporary.	Dec. 15, 1922	43 8	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Hayes, Edward S., captain.....	214 West Street, Worcester, Mass.....	Feb. 17, 1920	33 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Haynes, Grissom E., first lieutenant.....	3401 Prospect Avenue N.W., Washington, D. C.....	July 14, 1922	24 9	do.....	Do.
Haynes, Ira A., brigadier general.....	81 Marcella Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.....	Sept. 10, 1923	61 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Haynes, James R., first lieutenant.....	Route No. 1, Grantville, Kans.....	May 11, 1918	37 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Headley, Bradford N., first lieutenant.....	1346 Park Road N.W., Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 31, 1924	36 9	do.....	Do.
Heath, Charles O., major P. S.....	Route No. 1, box 319, Montebello, Calif.....	Apr. 1, 1918	42 0	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Heath, George D., Jr., captain.....	514 South Forty-second Street, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Apr. 15, 1914	29 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Heaton, Wilson G., lieutenant colonel.....	205 East Broadway, Fairfield, Iowa.....	Mar. 3, 1921	52 9	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Hedekin, Charles A., colonel.....	502 Maple Ridge Road, Bethesda, Md.....	Aug. 5, 1920	54 7	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hegeman, Harry A., lieutenant colonel.	514 The Lumbermen's Building, Portland, Oreg.....	June 22, 1920	45 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hein, Otto L., lieutenant colonel.....	924 Oakland Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	July 28, 1904	57 2	do.....	Do.
Heinrich, Arnold, captain.....	Care of American Legation, Vienna, Austria.....	May 23, 1918	36 3	do.....	Do.
Heisse, John W., captain.....	904 Citizens National Bank Building, Baltimore, Md.....	Apr. 6, 1921	27 4	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Henderson, Wilburn H., major.....	3519 Tularosa Street, El Paso, Tex.....	Dec. 15, 1922	29 8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hennessey, Frederick B., lieutenant colonel.	238 Grove Acres Avenue, Pacific Grove, Calif., permanent; U. S. Army hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., temporary.	June 16, 1921	41 5	do.....	Do.
Henry, Morton J., colonel.....	Care of Equitable Trust Co., 23 rue de la Paix, Paris, France.	July 1, 1920	50 10	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.

Hepburn, Alexander, second lieutenant.	28 Park Road, West Kirby, Cheshire, England.	July 12, 1922	44	9	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hepburn, Charles B., captain.	1730 H Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Apr. 2, 1910	41	7	do.	Do.
Herbert, Morris J., major.	1645 North La Brea Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Aug. 18, 1920	41	8	do.	Do.
Hering, Herman, first lieutenant P. S.	1127 West Forty-sixth Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	June 24, 1916	55	2	After 20 years' service.	Act June 3, 1916.
Herman, Charles C., jr., captain.	1715 Bolton Street, Baltimore, Md.	Nov. 10, 1919	40	2	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Herman, Frederick J., lieutenant colonel.	1426 East Seventy-sixth Street, Kansas City, Mo.	July 1, 1920	55	1	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Herpel, Frederick K., major.	East 729 Twenty-third Avenue, Spokane, Wash.	Dec. 15, 1922	29	10	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Herr, Charles F., lieutenant colonel.	833 Lincoln Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif.	Nov. 6, 1922	47	7	do.	Do.
Herring, Joseph, captain.	Route 4, box 482a, Coral Gables, Miami, Fla.	Nov. 21, 1908	36	1	do.	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Herron, Thomas M. R., major.	Union League Club, San Francisco, Calif.	July 14, 1922	44	0	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hersay, Mark L., major general.	2714 Cathedral Avenue, Washington, D. C. (temporary, City Hall, Boston, Mass.).	Nov. 2, 1924	60	11	Own request (40 years' service).	Act June 30, 1882.
Hershler, Fred W., lieutenant colonel.	531 East Main Street, Lexington, Ky.	Nov. 12, 1912	36	5	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Berwig, Leopold J. H., captain.	Citizens' National Bank, Alexandria, Va. (temporary, 406 Fifth Street, NW., Washington, D. C.).	Oct. 4, 1919	33	8	do.	Do.
Hess, John H., colonel.	3825 Anza Street, San Francisco, Calif.	July 25, 1924	53	7	do.	Do.
Heth, Clement C., major.	Blacksburg, Va.	June 29, 1922	37	7	do.	Do.
Hewitt, Robert B., major.	7310 Jarboe Street, Kansas City, Mo. (temporary, station L, Washington, D. C.).	July 1, 1920	30	11	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Heyl, Charles H., colonel.	2009 Wyoming Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.	Nov. 21, 1904	55	3	Own request (30 years' service).	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hezmalhalch, James R., second lieutenant.	1035 Cook Street, Denver, Colo.	Feb. 24, 1920	64	0	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Hickey, James B., brigadier general.	Manhattan Club, Madison Square 426, New York, N. Y.	Mar. 23, 1909	60	10	Own request (40 years' service).	Do.
Hickey, Ralph W., captain.	Circulation Department, Baltimore News, Baltimore, Md.	July 1, 1920	24	1	Disability.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hiett, Benjamin H., second lieutenant P. S.	1000 Franklin Street, Clarksville, Tenn.	May 31, 1919	44	8	After 30 years' service.	Act June 3, 1916.
Hilburn, Oscar P., first lieutenant.	3112 Bay to Bay Boulevard, Tampa, Fla.	July 24, 1919	27	4	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat. and act July 9, 1918.
Hill, Eben C., captain.	Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore Md.	June 27, 1913	30	8	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hinkle, Francis M., major.	Loma Portal, San Diego, Calif.	Oct. 10, 1921	42	7	do.	Do.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., captain.	1071 Garfield Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.	Apr. 2, 1910	31	4	do.	Do.
Hirst, Robert L., colonel.	625 West Cliveden Avenue, Germantown, Pa.	Aug. 27, 1917	52	8	do.	Do.
Hitchcock, Harvey R., jr., first lieutenant.	McLean Hospital, Waverly, Mass.	Apr. 12, 1910	27	5	do.	Do.
Hitchcock, Louis M., captain, P. S.	909 Martel Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 3, 1922	29	0	do.	Do.
Hobart, Charles, lieutenant colonel.	The Portner, Fifteenth and U Streets NW., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 17, 1898	62	1	Own request (30 years' service).	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hobbs, Harvey M., captain.	80 West One hundred and sixty-ninth Street, apartment 36 A, New York City.	Jan. 25, 1919	30	10	Disability.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hobson, James M., jr., major.	88 Fremont Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 12, 1922	45	10	Reduction.	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Hobson, Walker E., major.	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 9, 1922	36	8	do.	Do.
Hochwalt, Earl B., major.	Care of the Guaranty Trust Co., Fifth Avenue and Forty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 30, 1920	32	11	Disability.	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Hodges, Harry F., major general.	146 Illinois Road, Lake Forest, Ill.; temporary, Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 22, 1921	61	9	Service in Panama Canal.	Act Mar. 4, 1915.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Hodges, Henry C., jr., brigadier general.	Noroton, Conn.	Dec. 1, 1920	Yr. mo. 60 7	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Hobbs, Charles W., brigadier general.	The Westmoreland, 2122 California Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Apr. 13, 1905	63 2	do	Do.
Hoerner, Frank L., major P. S.	260 Parkside Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Feb. 19, 1918	29 8	After 20 years' service	Act June 10, 1922.
Hoffer, Jay E., colonel.	92 Reade Street, New York, N. Y.	Jan. 26, 1919	49 2	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hoffman, Raymond E., captain.	3809 Twentieth Street, San Francisco, Calif.	July 3, 1922	28 2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hoffman, Arthur J., captain.	211 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York, N. Y.	Apr. 4, 1920	26 11	do	Do.
Hohl, Lawrence E., major.	8972 Dicks Street, Sherman, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	40 8	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Holbrook, Willard A., major general.	1871 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D. C.	July 23, 1924	64 0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Holden, Oliver F., captain.	Box 431, Darien, Conn.	Nov. 24, 1919	24 7	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Holderness, Roy W., major.	Hotel Henry IV, Pau, B. P., France	Dec. 27, 1922	41 9	do	Do.
Holley, Dwight E., colonel.	Room 300, 150 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 14, 1913	40 7	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hollingsworth, Charles P., major.	411 Douglas Boulevard, Ardmore, Okla.	Dec. 15, 1922	38 5	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Holmberg, John B., captain.	222 East Ontario Street, Chicago, Ill.	Oct. 30, 1922	29 2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Holmes, Harry, captain.	Sopertown, Ga.	Oct. 5, 1920	26 3	do	Act June 4, 1920.
Holtman, John, captain P. S.	438 Brooks Avenue, San Diego, Calif. (404 Crescent Street, Walla Walla, Wash., temporary).	June 24, 1916	49 7	After 20 years' service	Act June 3, 1916.
Hood, Charles C., brigadier general.	287 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Nov. 25, 1902	61 2	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Hope, Otfner, major.	1145 Jamestown Crescent, Norfolk, Va.	July 1, 1920	45 10	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hopson, Sydney H., lieutenant colonel.	Hotel Virginia, Bristol, Va.	Dec. 15, 1922	46 7	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Hornbaker, Joseph N., captain.	633 Seventh Avenue North, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Jan. 3, 1925	48 2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Horne, William J. D., captain.	440 Hyde Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 31, 1902	37 11	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hoskins, John D. C., brigadier general.	Care of Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 475 Fifth Avenue, New York City.	Dec. 27, 1908	62 11	Own request (30 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Hostetter, Henry S., major.	Post-office box 96, Los Gatos, Calif.	Jan. 3, 1922	60 2	do	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hotz, John G., captain.	Highlands Hotel, Dundee, Fla.	Apr. 19, 1917	36 1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Houle, George E., lieutenant colonel.	61 Union Street, Pittsfield, Mass.	Oct. 16, 1919	49 9	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Houlihan, James F., captain.	208 North Elmer Avenue, Sayre, Pa.	Dec. 15, 1922	46 0	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Houston, James B., colonel.	800 Bush Street, San Francisco, Calif.	June 29, 1922	63 5	Own request; 62 years of age	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Howard, Deane C., colonel.	1016 Sixteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	July 12, 1922	52 4	Disability	Sec. 1, 51, Rev. Stat.
Howard, Frank C., captain.	35 Byron Street, Bradford, Mass. (932 Ridge Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Fla., temporarily.)	July 22, 1921	25 2	do	Do.
Howard, Harold P., colonel.	Care of Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.	June 16, 1920	53 6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Howard, John, lieutenant colonel.....	471 A, route 2, Los Altos, Calif.....	Apr. 4, 1918	51	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Howard, Martin L., captain.....	807 Dallas Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	July 13, 1922	26	10	do.....	Do.
Howe, Jerome W., major.....	3 Laconia Road, Worcester, Mass.....	Apr. 10, 1924	37	5	do.....	Do.
Howell, Albert S., Jr., second lieutenant.....	R. P. D. 2, box 6, White Plains, Ga.....	Oct. 13, 1925	26	11	do.....	Do.
Howell, Daniel L., colonel.....	327 Lawton Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Aug. 30, 1917	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Howell, George P., colonel.....	16 Church Street, Charleston, S. C.....	Dec. 1, 1922	52	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Howell, James F., colonel.....	767 Pine Acres Boulevard, Brightwaters, Long Island, N. Y.....	June 1, 1924	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Howland, Harry S., lieutenant colonel.....	Bohemear Club, San Francisco, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	42	7	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Howry, Kirk W., first lieutenant.....	2030 Eudora Street, Denver, Colo.....	Oct. 14, 1919	23	4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hoxie, Richard L., brigadier general.....	1632 K Street N.W., Washington, D. C.....	Aug. 7, 1908	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Hoyt, Charles S., major.....	San Jacinto, Calif.....	June 21, 1920	40	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hubbard, Elmer W., colonel.....	915 East Main Street, Knoxville, Tenn.....	July 27, 1911	49	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hubbard, William F., major.....	Box 26a, route 2, Van Nuys, Calif.....	Mar. 26, 1898	53	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hubbard, Willis W., first lieutenant.....	Care of Forest City Knitting Co., Rockford, Ill.....	Aug. 27, 1919	28	1	do.....	Do.
Huelscher, Emil J., captain.....	834 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Mar. 30, 1911	34	5	do.....	Do.
Huff, Curtis T., captain.....	3040 Ibis Street, San Diego, Ariz.....	Mar. 17, 1919	29	7	do.....	Do.
Huggins, Eli L., brigadier general.....	Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Garrison, Ind.....	Feb. 23, 1903	60	6	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Hughes, James B., major.....	929 Jefferson Street, Port Townsend, Wash.....	Mar. 7, 1914	51	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1252, Rev. Stat.
Hughes, John L., major.....	National Soldiers Home, Danville, Ill.....	Jan. 31, 1920	58	0	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hughes, Leonard S., major.....	2300 West End Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.....	Oct. 30, 1922	49	9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Hughes, William N., colonel.....	Care of Pioneer Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.....	Oct. 15, 1901	51	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hughes, William N., Jr., major.....	The Wyoming, Columbia Road and California Street, Washington, D. C.....	Nov. 17, 1922	44	8	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Humphrey, Charles F., major general.....	2851 Kalmia Place, San Diego, Calif.....	July 1, 1907	62	9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Humphrey, Henry J. C., captain.....	6206 Jefferson Street, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Jan. 23, 1920	32	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Humphreys, Harry G., major.....	17 Campayne Premier, Paris, France.....	Feb. 4, 1920	45	1	do.....	Do.
Hunt, Clyde D. V., captain.....	1729 De Sales Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.....	June 7, 1911	50	0	do.....	Do.
Hunt, Henry J., colonel.....	103 Raymond Street, Chevy Chase, Md.....	Nov. 16, 1922	53	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Act 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hunt, John E., colonel.....	No. 1, Coventry Road, Berkeley, Calif.....	June 20, 1920	46	5	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Hunt, Ora E., colonel.....	The St. Nicholas, 2230 California Street, Washington, D. C.....	Sept. 2, 1923	51	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Hunter, Alfred M., colonel.....	291 Nassau Street, Princeton, N. J.....	Sept. 6, 1922	58	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hunter, Charles H., colonel.....	17 Cottage Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	Oct. 31, 1913	54	10	do.....	Do.
Hunter, Edward, colonel.....	Robert Fulton Hotel, 228 West Seventy-first Street, New York, N. Y.....	Nov. 22, 1903	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Hunter, George K., colonel.....	150 East Seventy-second Street, New York, temporary; Marion, Mass., permanent.....	Feb. 2, 1918	62	9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Hurst, Paul, lieutenant colonel.....	Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 15, 1922	47	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Hutcheson, Grote, major general.....	738 First National Bank Building, Birmingham, Ala.....	July 20, 1924	62	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hutchinson, James B., captain P. S.....	National Soldiers Home, National Home, Wis., temporary; 501 East Main Street, Abingdon, Va., permanent.....	Aug. 14, 1916	42	1	do.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Hutton, Francis B., Jr., captain.....	137 North Division Street, Peekskill, N. Y.....	Dec. 15, 1922	31	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hyde, Arthur, P. S., lieutenant colonel.....	600 Hillstreet Building, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Oct. 31, 1922	47	7	do.....	Do.
Iyer, Benjamin B., colonel.....	203 Governor Street, Providence, R. I.....	Dec. 31, 1922	51	11	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Ingalls, James M., colonel.....		Jan. 25, 1901	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Iriarte, Eduardo, major.....	22 San Justo Street, San Juan, P. R.....	Dec. 15, 1922	Yr. mo. 44 9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Irving, Charles R., captain.....	National Home, Wis.....	Dec. 2, 1919	31 9	Disability.....	Acts Feb. 2, 1901, and Apr. 23, 1908.
Irwin, Francis G., major.....	22 Rue Cronstadt, Nice, France.....	Dec. 25, 1908	49 0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Jackson, Andrew W., first lieutenant.....	6025 Freret Street, New Orleans, La.....	Jan. 25, 1907	30 0	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Jackson, Harold L., colonel.....	Post-office box 427 Ancon, Canal Zone.....	Nov. 15, 1922	60 2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Jackson, James B., colonel.....	1629 Columbia Road NW., Washington, D. C.....	Aug. 11, 1912	60 1	do.....	Do.
Jackson, John, second lieutenant.....	Glenbernie Teignmouth, Devon, England.....	Mar. 31, 1902	31 0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Jackson, Robert F., first lieutenant.....	Green Vale School, Roslyn, N. Y.....	Feb. 28, 1907	29 2	do.....	Do.
Jacob, Frank N., captain P. S.....	666 Southwest First Street, Miami, Fla.....	Jan. 12, 1920	42 3	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Jacobs, Fred. P., major.....	Grider, Ark.....	July 1, 1920	37 11	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Jacobs, James R., major.....	St. Johns School, Manlius, N. Y.....	Dec. 4, 1922	36 2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Jadwin, John S., major.....	166 Park Street, Lowville, N. Y.....	May 2, 1922	29 5	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Jaffer, Joseph H., captain.....	1049 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.....	Dec. 6, 1921	27 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
James, Alexander L., jr., major.....	12 Hermitage Court, Charlotte, N. C.....	June 23, 1920	33 10	do.....	Do.
James, Harry L., captain.....	Kenkel Flats, New London, Wis.....	Jan. 21, 1904	35 8	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
James, William H. W., colonel.....	White Bluff, Tenn.....	Dec. 3, 1903	54 2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Jamieson, Charles C., major.....	328 Peninsular Casualty Building, Jacksonville, Fla.....	Oct. 12, 1910	43 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Janda, Joseph F., colonel.....	293 South Chester Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	47 3	do.....	Do.
Jarvis, Nathan S., captain.....	New York Athletic Club, Central Park South, New York, N. Y.....	July 12, 1901	41 0	Special act.....	Act Mar. 2, 1901.
Jean, George W., captain.....	Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif.....	Nov. 7, 1906	31 11	Disability.....	Act, Oct. 1, 1890.
Jefferis, Joseph R., lieutenant colonel.....	2535 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Ind.....	Sept. 18, 1922	55 10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Jemison, John K., major.....	1507 Forbes Street, Jacksonville, Fla.....	Jan. 27, 1921	32 8	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Jennings, Charles H., second lieutenant.....	147 West Fifty-fifth Street, New York, N. Y.....	Oct. 11, 1906	28 10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Jepson, William F. C., major.....	1008 Fresno Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.....	Feb. 15, 1921	43 8	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Jervay, Henry, brigadier general.....	218 Prospect Street, Friendship Heights, Chevy Chase, Md.....	Apr. 10, 1922	55 10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Jervey, James P., brigadier general.....	Municipal Building, Portsmouth, Va.....	Sept. 21, 1920	50 10	Service in Panama Canal.....	Secs. 3 and 6, act Mar. 4, 1915.
Jervey, James P., jr., first lieutenant.....	Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.....	Aug. 6, 1925	27 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Jervey, William St. J., captain.....	96 D Rutledge Avenue, Charleston, S. C.....	July 5, 1918	45 2	do.....	Do.
Jett, Raymond S., first lieutenant.....	2912 Fredrick Boulevard, St. Joseph, Mo., temporary; San Antonio, Tex., permanent.....	Apr. 17, 1924	32 3	do.....	Secs. 1245, 1251, and 1252, Rev. Stat.
Jewell, Charles H., lieutenant colonel.....	508 South Adams Street, Junction City, Kans.....	Jan. 27, 1923	53 6	do.....	Sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 1908; secs. 10 and 24c, act June 4, 1920.

Jobes, Harold M., captain	Fitzsimons Branch Post office, Denver, Colo.	July 1, 1920	26	6	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Johnson, Arthur, colonel	322 Fourteenth Street, Wilmette, Ill.	July 9, 1925	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Johnson, Bertram P., lieutenant colonel	4636 Fernhill Road, Germantown, Pa.	Dec. 26, 1920	42	3	Unsuitable	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Johnson, David D., captain	527 Fowler Avenue, Pelham Manor, N. Y.	Feb. 1, 1896	50	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 3, 1916.
Johnson, Franklin O., colonel	Apartment 33, 1911 R Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Aug. 7, 1922	63	11	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Johnson, Frederick C., lieutenant colonel	Saratoga, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	48	3	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Johnson, Harold B., major	White Oaks, Route No. 1, Box 88, Saratoga, Calif.	Sept. 2, 1922	44	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Johnson, Richard W., major	5335 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, Calif.	June 16, 1909	54	5	Failed in reexamination	Act. Mar. 3, 1909.
Johnston, Edward N., lieutenant colonel	1101 Balfour Building, San Francisco, Calif.	Oct. 4, 1924	48	5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Johnston, William H., major general	Care of Guaranty Trust Co., 1-3 Rue des Italiens, Paris, France.	Oct. 19, 1925	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Jones, Clarence N., lieutenant colonel	1324 North Spaulding Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 1, 1920	47	3	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Jones, Edward N., jr., colonel	3675 Seventh Street, San Diego, Calif.	Jan. 8, 1919	53	10	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Jones, Frank B., colonel	1115 F Avenue, Coronado, Calif.	Feb. 1, 1918	62	1	Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1, Act June 30, 1882.
Jones, George H., captain	Post office box 66, Willits, Calif.	Sept. 17, 1914	52	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Jones, Leslie B. C., captain	500 Irwin Street, San Rafael, Calif.	June 29, 1922	31	8	do	Do.
Jones, Paul R., first lieutenant	Raleigh, N. C., box 368	Aug. 13, 1924	28	8	do	Do.
Jones, Thaddeus W., colonel	420 West Sixth Street, Long Beach, Calif.	Feb. 28, 1912	63	6	Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Jones, Thomas H., captain	802 Roache Street, Indianapolis, Ind.	June 2, 1920	43	6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act June 4, 1920.
Jones, William K., colonel	Post office box 724, Stanford University, Calif.	May 1, 1922	59	5	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Jordan, Henry C., captain	R. F. D. No. 1, Monroe, Va.	June 29, 1922	25	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Jordan, John L., major	104 Northeast Twenty-first Street, Miami, Fla., temporary; 3520 Central Avenue, Nashville, Tenn., permanent.	Sept. 7, 1917	47		do	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr., colonel	1262 Raymond Avenue, Glendale, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	47	5	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Jordan, Sidney S., colonel	Moran, Wyo.	Sept. 10, 1915	47	7	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.; act June 3, 1916, and July 9, 1918.
Joyce, Francis P., major, chaplain	Leavenworth apts., 615 James Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	Apr. 20, 1922	47	1	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Juenemann, George F., lieutenant colonel	1913 Tamarind Avenue, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	47	6	do	Do.
Kangley, Joseph M., captain	2863 Loomis Street, Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 4, 1919	40	8	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Kean, Jefferson R., colonel	1233 Thirty-first Street NW., Washington, D. C.	June 27, 1924	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Keeler, John P., major	2513 Linwood Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.	Dec. 15, 1922	40	10	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Keene, Henry C., captain	46 Verndale Street, Brookline, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1906	42	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Keene, Marcel S., captain	Metropolitan Club, 1 East Sixtieth Street	Oct. 14, 1919	23	3	do	Do.
Keller, Charles, colonel	920 Michigan Avenue, Evanston, Ill.	Oct. 13, 1923	55	8	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Kelley, Alfred P., captain	691 Hancock Street, Portland, Oreg.	July 7, 1922	28	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kelley, John W., captain	24 Gramatan Court, Mount Vernon, N. Y.	May 11, 1923	27	11	do	Do.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Kelly, Bernard, major.....	621 West Tenth Street, Topeka, Kans.....	Dec. 15, 1902	Yr. mo. 64 0	64 years of age.....	Acts June 30, 1882, and Apr. 23, 1904.
Kelly, John P., major.....	Warrington, Fla.....	Dec. 31, 1922	52 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kelso, John M., jr., major.....	238 Citrus Avenue, Whittier, Calif.....	Oct. 16, 1906	32 3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; acts June 3, 1916, and June 4, 1920.
Kendall, William P., colonel.....	1901 California Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Oct. 18, 1920	37 11	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kendrick, William R., lieutenant colonel.....	Cotter, Ark.....	Dec. 2, 1922	54 0	do.....	Do.
Kenly, William L., colonel.....	1 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.....	Oct. 31, 1919	55 8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Kennedy, Belton O'N., major.....	915 Fair Street, Camden, S. C., permanent; 1243 Pine Street, San Francisco, Calif., temporary.	Dec. 31, 1922	37 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kennedy, Bernard R., first lieutenant.....	Box 104, Kable Station, Staunton, Va.....	Oct. 2, 1919	23 10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Kennedy, Chase W., brigadier general.....	2219 California Street NW., Washington, D. C., permanent; Hotel Van Rensselaer, East Eleventh Street, New York City, temporary.	Nov. 30, 1922	63 10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Kennedy, John, first lieutenant, P. S.....	3262 Thompson Avenue, Alameda, Calif.....	Mar. 14, 1917	58 9	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Kennedy, William H., major.....	Appleton, Wis., permanent; Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Paris, France, temporary.	Dec. 30, 1925	43 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kenney, Franklin R., major.....	Morland Oil Co., Ponca City, Okla.....	Jan. 25, 1907	28 7	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890, and act June 3, 1916.
Kennington, Alfred E., colonel.....	2127 Highland Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.....	Jan. 5, 1921	49 6	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Kephart, Samuel A., colonel.....	Care of Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	June 21, 1920	51 7	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Kernan, Francis J., major general.....	Care of War Department, Washington, D. C., permanent; care of American Express Co., Paris, France, temporary.	Dec. 1, 1922	63 1	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Kernan, Randal, captain, P. S.....	Hampton, N. H., permanent; Army and Navy Club, 30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York City, temporary.	Jan. 25, 1918	49 10	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Kerr, James T., brigadier general.....	The Westmoreland, 2122 California Street, Washington, D. C.....	Aug. 15, 1922	63 3	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Kerr, John B., brigadier general.....	The Brighton, 2123 California Street, Washington, D. C.....	May 20, 1909	62 2	do.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Kerwin, Arthur R., colonel.....	1006 Winona Boulevard, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.....	July 20, 1917	46 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and sec. 127a, act June 4, 1920.
Ketchum, Clarence S., major.....	468 Warburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., permanent; Station L, Washington, D. C., temporary.	May 8, 1919	29 8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ketcham, Daniel W., colonel.....	615 South Central Court, Indianapolis, Ind.....	May 24, 1919	52 0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Ketchum, John E., first lieutenant.....	Foraker, Okla.....	Feb. 17, 1920	25	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Kilbourne, Henry S., major.....	1956 Grape Street, Denver, Colo.....	Dec. 15, 1922	41	9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kilbreth, John W., lieutenant colonel.....	University Club, 1 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.....	do.....	46	9	Reduction.....	June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Killian, William H., captain.....	1045 Olive Street, Paso Robles, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	26	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kilroy, Raymond F., first lieutenant.....	53 Whipple Street, Fall River, Mass., permanent; Station L, Washington, D. C., temporary.....	May 16, 1922	23	11	do.....	Do.
Kimball, Charles F., first lieutenant.....	61 West Harris Street, Apartment 15, Atlanta, Ga.....	Sept. 10, 1922	35	10	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Kimball, Richard H., major.....	124 West Eighth Street, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Dec. 10, 1922	40	6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
King, Harry R., captain, P. S.....	1089 Worthington Street, Springfield, Mass.....	Nov. 4, 1918	50	9	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
King, J. Craig, major.....	3428 Thirty-fourth St N.W., Washington, D. C.....	Apr. 2, 1920	33	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
King, Josiah H., captain.....	124 East Second Street, Erie, Pa.....	Apr. 20, 1891	61	0	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
King, Wesley, captain, P. S.....	41 North Sixty-first Street, Philadelphia, Pa.....	June 24, 1916	55	5	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Kinnison, Henry L., colonel.....	Care of Lieut. F. E. Gillette, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., temporary.....	Sept. 1, 1923	58	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kirkpatrick, George W., colonel.....	30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York City.....	June 22, 1920	49	7	do.....	Do.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., colonel.....	120 Walnut Street, Alexandria, Va.....	Dec. 11, 1919	51	5	do.....	Do.
Kishler, Claude L., captain.....	4623 Terrace Drive, Kensington Park, San Diego Calif.....	Nov. 2, 1925	46	2	do.....	Do.
Kite, Thomas M., captain P. S.....	North Main Street, Peebles, Ohio.....	June 24, 1916	47	10	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Knapp, Alexander P., Jr., captain.....	Care of American Express Co., 2 Rue du Congrès, Nice, France.....	June 22, 1920	25	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kneeder, William L., major.....	1004 Adella Street, Coronado, Calif.....	July 11, 1906	51	6	do.....	Do.
Knight, John T., brigadier general.....	2600 Lyon Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Apr. 18, 1925	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Knight, Remi C., first lieutenant.....	218 Pacific Street, Piedmont, Calif.....	Jan. 7, 1920	23	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kniskern, Albert D., colonel.....	1564-38 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.....	Sept. 1, 1919	57	8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Knosilton, Joseph L., colonel.....	414 West One hundred and eighteenth Street, New York City.....	June 30, 1921	48	10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Knox, Thomas T., colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	Apr. 13, 1903	53	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Do.
Kobbe, Ferdinand W., colonel.....	1465 Las Lunas Street, Pasadena, Calif.....	Nov. 15, 1920	51	3	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Kobbe, William A., major general.....	568 North Orange Grove Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	Jan. 20, 1904	63	8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Koch, T. H., lieutenant colonel.....	227 Buenavista, Manila, P. I.....	Dec. 13, 1920	47	6	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Koehler, Herman J., lieutenant colonel.....	West Point, N. Y.....	Dec. 14, 1923	64	0	64 years of age.....	Acts March 2, 1923, and June 30, 1882.
Krakow, George J., captain.....	2041 Josephine Street, Denver, Colo.....	May 10, 1921	28	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Krauthoff, Charles R., brigadier general.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 7, 1922	50	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243 Rev. Stat.
Krebs, Lloyd LeR., major.....	65 East Central, Sierra Madre, Calif.....	Aug. 6, 1912	48	4	Special act of Congress.....	Act July 3, 1912.
Kreh, Arthur T., captain.....	2438 Wisconsin Avenue, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 13, 1922	37	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Kremers, Edward D., major.....	2900 Blanche Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	July 22, 1922	40	9	do.....	Do.
Kreps, Jacob F., lieutenant colonel.....	Box 241, Sloat, Calif.....	Mar. 2, 1914	53	4	do.....	Do.
Kress, John A., brigadier general.....	Sycamore Avenue, Merion, Pa.....	Aug. 17, 1903	39	11	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Krug, Frederick V., major.....	Harlan, Iowa, permanent; care of Thomas Cook & Son, Florence, Italy, temporary.....	Mar. 14, 1908	44	6	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Kuhn, Joseph E., major general.....	800 Avenue A, Coronado, Calif.....	Aug. 31, 1925	61	2	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Kuznik, Joseph V., lieutenant colonel.....	Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.....	Dec. 15, 1922	42	11	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.

1553007

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Ladd, Eugene F., colonel.....	423 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.	Oct. 1, 1915	Yr. mo. 56 0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
LaGarde, Richard D., major.....	Army Mutual Aid Association, 1006 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 11, 1916	33 4	do.....	Do.
Lamb, Bernard P., captain.....	Park Lodge, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.	July 1, 1916	24 5	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Lamoureux, Thomas B., colonel.....	457 38th Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 20, 1919	52 6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
LaMotte, Clarence K., lieutenant colonel.....	269 Richmond Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.	Sept. 16, 1920	44 3	Disability.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Lanson, Theodore, lieutenant colonel.....	Shelter Islands Heights, N. Y., Chase Ave.	Aug. 10, 1920	45 1	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Landers, George F., colonel.....	2894 Santa Anita Avenue, Altadena, Calif.	Dec. 22, 1922	57 4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, colonel.....	1413 21st Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 10, 1912	55 10	do.....	Do.
Landon, Edwin, colonel.....	1441 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.	Nov. 10, 1922	48 8	do.....	Do.
Lang, Clarence D., major.....	1025 Roxbury Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.	Dec. 20, 1920	37 1	Disability.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Langfitt, William C., colonel.....	86 Sanford Avenue, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.	May 31, 1920	59 9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Larned, Paul A., major.....	81 Maplewood Avenue, West Hartford, Conn.	June 18, 1920	34 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lasseigne, Armand L., colonel.....	2006 Monroe Street, Madison, Wis.	Jan. 27, 1920	58 9	do.....	Do. M
Lasseigne, Francis M., first lieutenant.....	2006 Monroe Street, Madison, Wis.	Dec. 16, 1919	27 7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Lauber, Phillip J., lieutenant colonel.....	550 West Colorado Street, Glendale, Calif.	Mar. 7, 1920	46 4	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Lauderdale, John V., major.....	241 Eighty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nov. 13, 1896	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Lawler, William J., first lieutenant.....	Route 1, box 404, Santa Rosa, Calif.	July 27, 1917	38 6	Disability.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Lawson, Guy B., major.....	5111 Prytania Street, New Orleans, La.	Dec. 31, 1920	38 8	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Lawton, Edward P., major.....	Army and Navy Club, West Forty-third Street, New York, N. Y.	July 3, 1908	55 5	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Lawton, Frederick G., lieutenant colonel.....	1406 Brown Street, Mobile, Ala.	Oct. 15, 1919	47 9	Own request, (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243 Rev. Stat.
Lawton, Lewis B., major.....	31 West Lake Street, Skaneateles, N. Y.	Jan. 27, 1903	30 10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Lazenby, Allen D., captain.....	Ridge Road near Crest, Hilltop Park, Mount Washington, Baltimore, Md.	June 9, 1919	25 9	do.....	Acts Feb. 2, 1901, and Apr. 23, 1908.
Leavenworth, John P., major.....	3601 Park Boulevard, San Diego, Calif.	June 29, 1922	33 11	do.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Lackie, Harry G., first lieutenant.....	Lynchburg, Va.	Nov. 24, 1907	27 3	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Lee, Alva, major.....	Care Hotel Rosslyn, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 1, 1920	34 9	do.....	Do.
Lee, George M., lieutenant colonel.....	2200 Nineteenth Street, NW., The Shawmut, Washington, D. C.	July 1, 1920	45 10	do.....	Do.
Lee, Harry A., lieutenant colonel.....	85 Bedford Street, New York, N. Y.	Oct. 31, 1908	49 10	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Lee, Harry R., colonel.....	Hotel Marlinique, 1211 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 15, 1922	56 8	do.....	Do.
Loe, Jesse M., major general.....	189 Infantry Terrace, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1907	64 0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.

Lee, Joel R., colonel.....	304 W. John Calvin Avenue, College Park, Ga., permanent; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., temporary.	Mar. 31, 1924	51	11	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Leeds, Charles T., captain.....	704 Central Building, Los Angeles, Calif.	Sept. 28, 1912	33	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Le Gette, Francis Clinton, captain.....	Centenary, S. C., permanent; Dacusville, S. C., temporary.	July 1, 1920	35	3	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Le May, Daniel, major.....	R. R. No. 3, Leavenworth, Kans.	Dec. 8, 1916	58	5	do.....	Sec. 16, act June 3, 1916.
Leng, Charles W., Jr., first lieutenant.....	Care of H. W. Leslie, Box No. 3, Albany, N. Y.	Feb. 24, 1925	28	6	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lenoir, Basil O., colonel.....	5707 Kenwood Place, East Green Lake Boulevard, Seattle, Wash.	Nov. 12, 1922	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Leonard, Ivers W., colonel.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Rock Hall, Md.	Sept. 26, 1924	58	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Leonard, Merle C., captain.....	1411 Perry Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.	May 27, 1925	41	9	do.....	Do.
Leonori, Clifford U., lieutenant colonel.....	P. O. Box 263, Grand Central Station Post Office, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15, 1922	45	4	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Leshner, Robert W., first lieutenant.....	Colebrook, Pa.	Nov. 22, 1909	34	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1252, Rev. Stat.
Leslie, Samuel H., lieutenant colonel.....	Monticello, Ark.	Dec. 15, 1922	41	9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Lewis, Charles C., captain.....	1202 Kanawha Street, Charleston, W. Va.	June 24, 1925	34	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lewis, Edson A., colonel.....	Corning, Calif.	Sept. 2, 1924	20	9	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Lewis, Frederick W., colonel.....	Van Rensselaer Hotel, 17 East Eleventh Street, New York, N. Y.	Feb. 26, 1923	50	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lewis, Isaac N., colonel.....	1 Russell Terrace, Montclair, N. J.	Sept. 20, 1913	54	11	do.....	Do.
Lewis, John H., lieutenant colonel.....	4837 West Panorama Drive, San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 18, 1920	53	4	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 21b, act June 4, 1920.
Lewis, William F., colonel.....	Box 63, Belmont, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	56	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Liggett, Hunter, major general.....	2760 Scott Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 21, 1921	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Lincoln, Sumner H., brigadier general.....	Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, Pa., permanent; temporary, 3104 Hawthorne Place, Washington, D. C.	June 9, 1902	61	6	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Lindberg, David O. N., captain.....	Cresta Blanc (Livemore Station), Calif.	Mar. 30, 1921	29	5	Disability.....	Sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 1908.
Linsley, Elmer, colonel.....	Mercury Lane, Maple Shade, N. J.	July 28, 1920	33	8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stats.
Listoe, Alexander E., major.....	1627 North Weber Street, Colorado Springs, Colo.	June 29, 1922	28	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Livermore, Richard L., captain.....	901 Race Street, Denver, Colo.	Mar. 6, 1905	36	4	do.....	Do.
Livingston, John G., first lieutenant.....	Auerbach Lane, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.	Nov. 13, 1903	31	1	do.....	Do.
Livingston, Thomas, captain.....	State Sanitorium, Rutland, Mass.	Oct. 18, 1920	50	1	do.....	Do.
Lloyd, Charles R., colonel.....	7 Hill Street, Morristown, N. J.	July 16, 1920	43	8	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Lochridge, P. D., colonel.....	Care of Marx & Rawolle (Inc.), 233 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	Nov. 10, 1919	55	11	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats.
Lockard, Elmer E., major.....	Care of First Federal Trust Co., San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	59	11	do.....	Do.
Lockett, James, colonel.....	560 A Avenue, Coronado, Calif.	June 30, 1919	63	8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Lockwood, Daniel W., colonel.....	Put-in-Bay, Ohio (temporary, 8015 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio)	Sept. 21, 1909	64	0	64 years of age.....	Do.
Lockwood, Henry, Jr., first lieutenant.....	409 West Thirtieth Street, Austin, Tex., temporary post-office box 148, Cambridge, Mass.	Aug. 20, 1919	25	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Lockwood, John A., colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, 1627 I Street, Washington, D. C.	Nov. 14, 1900	44	0	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lohmeyer, William, Jr., captain.....	Christ Church, Oxford, England	May 25, 1920	25	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Londahl, Marinhus M., captain.....	430 Brussels Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	52	5	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Long, Oscar F., brigadier general	65 Hazel Lane, Piedmont, Calif.	July 11, 1904	Yr. mo. 52 1	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Longan, Rufus E., colonel	Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore, Md.	July 31, 1923	50 6	do	Do.
Longstreth, George A., captain	2332 Central Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	Aug. 24, 1925	37 9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lopez, Carlos M., major	El Oriente, Naguabo, Porto Rico, temporary, Allen Academy, Bryan, Tex.	July 1, 1920	35 10	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Lord, Herbert M., brigadier general	Apartment 501, The Ontario, Washington, D. C.	June 30, 1922	62 6	Own request (62 years of age)	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Loring, Sylvester C., captain	LaFrance Apartments, 681 South Burlington Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Oct. 20, 1919	46 4	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Loud, James M., lieutenant colonel	Care of Colonel Langley, Lock Joint Pipe Co., Ampere, N. J.	Aug. 21, 1923	46 7	do	Do.
Loughborough, William B., major	150 Argyle Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.	Dec. 15, 1922	37 2	do	Do.
Loughran, Joseph S., captain	5316 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.	Oct. 12, 1921	34 4	do	Do.
Love, James M., Jr., colonel	Fairfax, Va., temporary, 41 Boulevard Hausmann, Paris, France.	Oct. 14, 1922	47 7	Reduction	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Apr. 21, 1904.
Love, Regeon V., first lieutenant	1901 Deer Park Avenue, Louisville, Ky.	Nov. 20, 1924	42 0	Disability	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Lovell, George E., second lieutenant	1056 East Court Street, Kankakee, Ill.	May 20, 1917	64 0	64 years of age	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lovely, Edward A., Jr., captain	326 Lewis Street, San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	41 4	Disability	Act June 30, 1882.
Loving, Robert C., lieutenant colonel	3819 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 15, 1922	44 4	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lowe, William L., captain	1521 Virginia Avenue, University, Va.	Nov. 20, 1916	46 10	do	Do.
Ludlow, Henry H., colonel	1821 Jefferson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.	Apr. 15, 1918	64 0	64 years of age	Do.
Luff, Edmund, major	523 North Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park, Ill.; temporary, 123 South Virgil Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Jan. 3, 1895	53 6	Disability	Act June 30, 1882.
Lugton, Charles R., captain	965 Washington Street, apartment 12, Denver, Colo.; temporary, General Delivery, Castle Rock, Colo.	May 3, 1924	30 2	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lundeen, John A., colonel	2139 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D. C.	Mar. 6, 1912	64 0	64 years of age	Do.
Luse, William E., first lieutenant	111 North Merrill Street, Fortville, Ind.	Dec. 15, 1922	46 6	Disability	Act June 30, 1882.
Lusk, William V., colonel	2022 Del Norte Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	53 1	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Luth, William C., first lieutenant	540 Eighth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 23, 1920	25 11	do	Do.
Lutz, Harold C., major	Apartment 104, Hampshire Arms Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.	Mar. 18, 1921	32 6	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat. and act July 1, 1918.
Lutz, Simon M., major	Lutzville, Pa.	Nov. 7, 1921	50 0	do	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Lyle, David A., colonel	505 East Lancaster Avenue, St. Davids, Pa.	Jan. 21, 1909	64 0	64 years of age	Do.
Lynnan, Charles G., captain	Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Calif.	May 23, 1896	7 9	Disability	Act June 30, 1882.
Lynman, James H., first lieutenant	Station 1, Washington, D. C.	Apr. 18, 1921	29 4	do	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Lynch, Charles, colonel	Care of American Express, Nice, France	Nov. 19, 1924	56 8	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
				do	Do.

Lynch, James A., colonel.....	4383 Hermosa Way, San Diego, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	56	1	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Lynch, John F., first lieutenant.....	White Lodge, Rosemont, Pa.....	Aug. 27, 1919	27	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Lynch, John R., major.....	4028 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.....	Sept. 10, 1911	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Lyon, Roy R., major.....	14239 Liddesdale Avenue, Detroit, Mich.....	Dec. 15, 1922	39	6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Lyon, Samuel P., lieutenant colonel.....	Shirley Center, Mass.....	May 31, 1920	50	11	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Lyster, Theodore C., colonel.....	4809 Elmwood Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Feb. 28, 1919	43	7	Service in Panama Canal.....	Secs. 3 and 6, act Mar. 4, 1915.
Mabee, James I., lieutenant colonel.....	361 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, Calif.....	Oct. 4, 1922	52	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McAlevy, Vincent C., first lieutenant.....	399 Broadway, Pawtucket, R. I.....	Jan. 31, 1925	26	3	do.....	Do.
McAlexander, Ulysses G., major general.....	Newport, Oreg.....	July 22, 1924	59	10	do.....	Do.
McAllister, Samuel D., captain.....	11 Beach Street, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.....	Oct. 8, 1908	30	9	do.....	Do.
McAndrews, Joseph, lieutenant colonel.....	2811 Twenty-eighth Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 18, 1923	51	11	do.....	Do.
McBride, John, jr., lieutenant colonel.....	58 Neal Street, Portland, Me., permanent; American Express Co., Rue Scribe, Paris, France, temporary.....	Nov. 13, 1920	53	11	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
McBroom, Walter S., colonel.....	3301 Highland Place NW., Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 8, 1919	49	2	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
McCain, Henry P., major general.....	2019 Kalorama Road NW., Washington, D. C.....	July 22, 1921	60	5	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882; sec. 26, act Feb. 2, 1901.
McCaleb, Thomas S., major.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 5, 1902	49	0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McCall, Joseph W., jr., captain.....	790 North Hamilton Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	Oct. 25, 1922	31	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McCaskoy, Edward W., major.....	304 West King Street, Lancaster, Pa.....	Oct. 31, 1908	45	2	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
McCasky, Garrison, lieutenant colonel.....	409 Ocean View Avenue, Pacific Grove, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	47	5	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
McCauley, Harry W., major.....	Care of Crocker National Bank, San Francisco, Calif.....	Dec. 7, 1918	53	1	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McCleave, Edward G., lieutenant colonel.....	Grossmont, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	45	2	do.....	Do.
McClellan, John, brigadier general.....	2750 Fourth Street, San Diego, Calif.....	June 9, 1906	59	1	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882
McClure, Lowe A., major.....	6433 Chabot Road, Oakland, Calif.....	Sept. 7, 1923	41	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McCornack, Willard H., colonel.....	85 Country Club Drive, Phoenix, Ariz., temporary; Charlotte, Vt., permanent.....	Nov. 6, 1922	51	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McCormick, Lloyd S., colonel.....	Care of Leavenworth National Bank, 401 Delaware Street, Leavenworth, Kans.....	Sept. 1, 1914	59	9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
McCroskey, Benjamin B., major.....	1800 West Clinch Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.....	Dec. 31, 1922	42	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McCulloch, Champe C., jr., colonel.....	Post-office box 353, Cumberland, Md.....	Nov. 30, 1922	53	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McCulloch, Ernest C., major.....	394 Bowman Street, Mansfield, Ohio.....	Dec. 8, 1922	36	0	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
McCurdy, Robert M., captain.....	792 North Chester Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	June 29, 1922	27	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
MacDonald, Albert J., major P. S.....	36 Curtis Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Jan. 17, 1918	49	9	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
MacDonald, Alexander, major.....	33 Westville Avenue, Danbury, Conn., permanent; Herradura, Cuba, temporary.....	Oct. 11, 1916	57	4	Disability.....	Do.
McDonald, John B., brigadier general.....	924 James Building, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Feb. 8, 1923	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
McDonald, Ray L., first lieutenant.....	205 East Sixty-seventh Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 1, 1922	30	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McDonnell, Austin McC., major.....	123 Lanvale Street West, Baltimore, Md.....	do.....	33	11	Reduction.....	Sec. 24 b, Act June 4, 1920.
McElgin, Hugh J. B., lieutenant colonel.....	East 245 Twentieth Avenue North, St. Petersburg, Fla., permanent; post office box 1087, St. Petersburg, temporary.....	Feb. 26, 1921	42	5	Unsuitable.....	Do.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
McFeely, Henry F., major.....	735 Cowper Street, Palo Alto, Calif.....	Jan. 16, 1914	Yr. mo. 40 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 4, 1920.
McGee, Frank D., major.....	Malita, Dabao Province, P. I.....	June 29, 1922	32 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., major general.....	2115 P Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Nov. 2, 1923	55 4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McGrew, Milton L., colonel.....	Care of Mack Trucks (Inc.), 132 East Twenty-third Street, Chicago, Ill.....	July 17, 1921	49 9	do.....	Do.
McGunnegle, George K., colonel.....	Care of Charles E. Perkins, Burlington, Iowa.....	Jan. 23, 1918	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
McIver, George W., colonel.....	The Cordova, Twentieth Street and Florida Avenue, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 22, 1922	64 0	do.....	Do.
McKain, Charles L., lieutenant colonel.....	318 West Robinson Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Jan. 25, 1921	47 5	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
McKee, Charles E., captain.....	246 East Main Street, Carrollton, Ohio.....	Dec. 21, 1922	27 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McKell, David McC., major.....	68 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	41 0	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
McKelvey, Alexander C., second lieutenant.....	4130 Eagle Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Feb. 7, 1917	64 04	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
McKenna, Frank B., major.....	The Connecticut, Washington, D. C.....	July 1, 1920	60 3	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
McKinlay, Louis H., major.....	702 Blackshire Road, Wawaset Park, Wilmington, Del.....	Aug. 19, 1920	40 4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McKinstry, Charles H., colonel.....	1 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York, permanent; care of Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 3 Rue d'Antia, Paris, France, temporary.	Sept. 18, 1919	52 9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
MacLachlan, Donald J., major.....	20 Courtney Avenue, Newburgh, N. Y.....	Dec. 30, 1922	36 7	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept 14, 1922.
MacLaughlin, Lawrence, major.....	103 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York.....	July 1, 1920	32 10	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1880.
McLeland, George H., major.....	4375 Frias Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Sept. 19, 1922	38 4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McLendon, Idus R., captain.....	785 East North Avenue, Atlanta, Ga., permanent; Fumald Hall, Columbia University, 2940 Broadway, New York, temporary.	May 19, 1920	30 7	do.....	Do.
McLeod, Irving M., captain.....	554 South Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga.....	Mar. 12, 1925	32 8	do.....	Do.
MacManus, Augustus F. W., captain.....	419 Queen Anne Court, San Antonio, Tex.....	June 9, 1904	34 0	do.....	Do.
McManus, John J., captain.....	9 Pine Street, Brunswick, Me.....	Dec. 31, 1922	42 10	do.....	Do.
McMister, George H., colonel.....	1429 Laurel Street, Columbia, S. C.....	Nov. 8, 1919	50 5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McMurdo, Charles C., colonel.....	R. R. No. 2, San Jose, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	60 6	do.....	Do.
MacNab, Alistair M., captain F. S.....	Parker Canon Post Office, Ariz.....	June 24, 1916	48 10	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
McNamee, Michael M., colonel.....	Route 1, box 181-C, Rosslyn, Va.....	Feb. 10, 1922	63 0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McNeal, Joseph W., captain.....	Glencoe, Minn.....	July 1, 1916	30 6	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
McNeil, Clarence H., colonel.....	1139 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.....	Dec. 1, 1922	49 4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

MacNutt, Ira, colonel.....	237 North Coronado Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Mar. 17, 1908	57	7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act. June 30, 1882.
Macomb, Augustus C., colonel.....	3401 Massachusetts Avenue, NW., Washington, D. C.	Oct. 17, 1918	64	0	64 years of age.....	Do.
Macomber, Harold S., first lieutenant.....	325 Buena Vista Street, Redlands, Calif.....	Feb. 7, 1920	25	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Maey, Frederick F., major.....	3403 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1922	46	9	do.....	Do.
Maddox, John L., captain, (chaplain).....	108 West Forty-third Street, New York City.....	June 4, 1920	42	1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Maginnis, Thomas F., major.....	364 South Fifth Street, Marshfield, Ore.....	Feb. 17, 1920	45	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Magnire, Daniel F., major.....	92 Birchwood Avenue, Trenton, N. J.....	July 28, 1922	39	9	do.....	Do.
Maigne, Charles M., first lieutenant.....	1222 North La Brea Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.....	Feb. 1, 1910	28	4	do.....	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Maish, Alexander W., major.....	123 Kew Gardens, Twenty-seventh and Q Streets, NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1922	38	4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mallory, John S., colonel.....	6 Jackson Avenue, Lexington, Va.....	Dec. 30, 1918	61	1	do.....	Do.
Mann, Charles C., major.....	Fort Hayes Station, route No. 8, Columbus, Ohio.....	Aug. 18, 1922	34	0	do.....	Do.
Mann, William A., brigadier general.....	1901 Wyoming Avenue, Washington, D. C.	July 31, 1918	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Mansfield, Francis W., colonel.....	1267 Garfield Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.....	Nov. 11, 1912	64	0	do.....	Do.
Mansfield, Samuel M., brigadier general.....	231 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.....	Feb. 21, 1903	63	4	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
March, Peyton C., major general.....	American Express Co., Nice, France.....	Nov. 1, 1921	56	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Markley, Alfred C., brigadier general.....	404 Prospect Street, Alton, Ill.....	Apr. 18, 1907	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Marks, Youris M., captain.....	1875 California Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	July 1, 1916	31	8	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Marquart, Peter E., colonel.....	Care of Lieut. Col. J. C. Kay, Quartermaster Corps, Fort Douglas, Utah.....	June 19, 1920	50	6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Marsh, Frederick, colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	Sept. 1, 1913	60	7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Marthinson, Detlow M., first lieutenant.....	The Commodore, Washington, D. C.....	May 28, 1920	26	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Martin, Henry F., captain.....	Wilson, Fla.....	Mar. 9, 1921	29	0	do.....	Do.
Martin, Medad C., lieutenant colonel.....	30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York.....	Dec. 15, 1905	51	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Martin, Thomas E., captain.....	Manville Heights, Iowa City, Iowa.....	Nov. 10, 1919	26	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Martin, Truby C., major.....	539 Figueroa Drive, Pasadena, Calif.....	June 30, 1920	35	8	do.....	Do.
Marvine, Walter, lieutenant colonel.....	Andalusia, Pa.....	Feb. 24, 1921	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act. June 30, 1882.
Marxuaeh, Teofilo, major.....	Post-office box 1580, San Juan, P. R.....	Dec. 15, 1923	45	4	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Mason, Alfred M., lieutenant colonel.....	601 Jackson Street, Pasadena, Calif.....	Sept. 30, 1919	48	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mason, George L., colonel.....	5525 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Ill.....	Dec. 31, 1922	51	2	do.....	Do.
Mason, Roger O., lieutenant colonel.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Norristown, Pa.....	Jan. 27, 1921	43	4	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Mason, Ross S., first lieutenant.....	4017 Swiss Avenue, Dallas, Tex.....	Nov. 13, 1919	26	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Massee, Edward K., lieutenant colonel.....	3321 Nuuanu Avenue, Honolulu, T. H., City and Country Attorney's Office, Honolulu, T. H.	July 1, 1920	48	11	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Masterson, Edward M., first lieutenant, P. S.....	Post-office box 2340, Manila, P. I.....	Dec. 22, 1922	34	11	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mathews, Philip, major.....	57-59 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.....	Dec. 15, 1922	40	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Matilo, George A., major.....	825 Dixie Lane, Plainfield, N. J.....	July 1, 1920	36	2	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Matile, Leon A., brigadier general.....	Park Hotel, Plainfield, N. J.....	Aug. 16, 1903	58	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Matson, Joseph, lieutenant colonel.....	1275 Calaveras Street, Altadena, Calif.....	Nov. 15, 1922	46	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Matson, Paul, first lieutenant.....	1820 East Colfax Avenue, Denver, Colo.....	Aug. 20, 1925	30	0	do.....	Do.
Matthews, Albert A., first lieutenant, P. S.....	Box 199, R. F. D. 6, Seattle, Wash.....	July 1, 1920	28	0	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Maul, John C., major.....	182 East North Street, Buffalo, N. Y.....	do.....	35	5	do.....	Do.
Mauldin, Frank G., colonel.....	107 Manly Street, Greenville, S. C.....	June 24, 1920	55	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Maus, L. Mervin, colonel.....	441 Prospect Avenue, Hot Springs, National Park (Garland), Ark.	May 8, 1915	Yr. mo. 64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Maus, Marion P., brigadier general...	Care of American Surety & Trust Co., Fifteenth Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D. C.	Aug. 20, 1913	63 0	Own request (40 years' service)...	Do.
Maxfield, Joseph E., major.....	The Roydon, 1619 R Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Aug. 22, 1905	45 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Maxon, Mason M., captain.....	3015 Euclid Avenue, Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Jan. 14, 1891	43 11	do.....	Do.
May, Willis T., colonel.....	1100 South Elena Avenue, Redondo Beach, Calif.; Key Route Inn, Oakland, Calif.	Mar. 25, 1915	57 6	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Mendo, William G., captain.....	2110 Park Grove Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	May 8, 1919	46 0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mendor, Robert L., major.....	65 East Third Street, apartment 19, Atlanta, Ga.	July 1, 1920	44 3	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Mearns, Robert W., colonel.....	No. 56, the Uplands, Berkeley, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	56 6	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mears, Frederick, colonel.....	Assistant chief engineer, Great Northern Railway, King Street Station, Seattle, Wash.	July 7, 1923	45 1	Service in Panama Canal.....	Act Mar. 4, 1915.
Medlar, William P., captain.....	Greyhall, Wyo.	July 1, 1920	27 11	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Melville, Robert B., first lieutenant P. S.	1400 Roslyn Street, Denver, Colo.; 2009 Grove Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Mar. 16, 1925	34 11	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mercer, William A., colonel.....	24 Channing Street, New London, Conn.	Nov. 30, 1910	55 8	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Merrick, John N., captain.....	East State Road, Alliance, Ohio; R. F. D. No. 3, Alliance, Ohio.	Dec. 15, 1922	54 0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Merritt, James A., captain.....	903 North Wahsatch Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo.	May 15, 1917	31 4	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Messer, Thomas H., captain.....	19 Barclay Road, "Edgemont," Scarsdale, N. Y.; 9 Rockledge Place, Yonkers, N. Y.	June 29, 1922	38 4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Metcalfe, Willis C., major.....	305 Fruithill Avenue, Providence, R. I.	July 1, 1912	50 1	do.....	Do.
Metcalfe, Henry, captain.....	147 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Oct. 26, 1893	45 11	do.....	Do.
Meyer, Henry A., Jr., lieutenant colonel.	920 East Second Street, Roswell, N. Mex.; Oasis Ranch, Roswell, N. Mex.	July 22, 1922	45 0	do.....	Do.
Midcap, Clarence L., captain.....	L. B. 102, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	May 27, 1924	32 3	do.....	Do.
Middleditch, Philip H., first lieutenant.	1327 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colo.; 847 North Stone Avenue, Tucson, Ariz.	Oct. 31, 1919	26 7	do.....	Do.
Miller, Edward A., colonel.....	545 Ocean Boulevard, Coronado, Calif.	Apr. 19, 1920	59 9	do.....	Do.
Miller, Abram I., captain.....	Post-office box 81, Balboa, Canal Zone.	Oct. 31, 1918	54 5	do.....	Do.
Miller, Charles, colonel.....	669 Del Mar Avenue, route No. 1, box 329, Chula Vista, Calif.	Feb. 2, 1919	56 2	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Miller, Charles L., first lieutenant.....	955 Fresno Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	Dec. 8, 1919	23 8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.

Miller, Crosby P., brigadier general....	170 Spruce Street, Burlington, Vt., permanent; Terrace Spring Sanitarium, Richmond, Va., temporary.	Mar. 31, 1906	62	5	Own request (40 years' service)....	Act June 30, 1882.
Miller, Frank J., lieutenant colonel....	211 Catherine Street, Syracuse, N. Y.	June 23, 1920	48	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Miller, Fred T., major.....	Cedar Avenue, Menlo Park, Calif.	Dec. 10, 1922	43	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Miller, Harold H., first lieutenant....	131 South Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, N. Y., permanent; Marathon, N. Y., temporary.	Mar. 8, 1922	32	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Miller, Hubert L., captain.....	410 Thirtieth Avenue South, Seattle, Wash.	Nov. 16, 1923	41	10	do.....	Do.
Miller, Lawrence S., lieutenant colonel.	5707 Thirty-second Street NW., Washington, D. C., permanent; R. F. D. No. 1, box 289-A, Chula Vista, Calif., temporary.	Apr. 23, 1920	48	1	do.....	Do.
Miller, Ralph J., first lieutenant.....	76 East College Street, Oberlin, Ohio.	Feb. 27, 1920	22	9	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Miller, Samuel W., colonel.....	2230 California Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Feb. 10, 1921	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Miller, Verne, captain.....	516 Gray Street, apartment 8, Houston, Tex.	Dec. 31, 1922	30	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Miller, William A., major.....	The Mendota, 2226 Kalorama Road NW., Washington, D. C.	Feb. 20, 1891	45	6	do.....	Do.
Millis, John, colonel.....	3250 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.	Dec. 11, 1922	64	0	64 year of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Mills, Chester P., major.....	18 Gramercy Park, New York City.	June 29, 1922	34	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mills, Morrel M., captain.....	Station L, Washington, D. C.	July 28, 1913	39	5	do.....	Do.
Mills, Willis E., major.....	Brownville, Tex.	Dec. 20, 1920	45	6	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Minior, Philip L., major.....	470 Twenty-ninth Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 10, 1922	35	7	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Miner, Charles W., brigadier general....	70 Lexington Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.	July 30, 1903	62	8	Own request (40 years' service)....	Act June 30, 1882.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., major.....	Guaranty Trust Co., 1 Rue Italiens, Paris, France.	July 1, 1920	41	7	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Minus, Josiah C., captain.....	719 Carson Street, San Antonio, Tex.	Dec. 24, 1908	33	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mitchan, Orin B., colonel.....	The University Club, Fifth Avenue and Fifty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.	July 25, 1917	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Mitchell, Americus, colonel.....	Sheffield, Ala., permanent; post office box 1415, Birmingham, Ala., temporary.	Sept. 30, 1922	51	9	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Mitchell, George E., colonel.....	Birdwood Farm, Catlett, Va.	Oct. 15, 1923	47	9	do.....	Do.
Mitchell, Leopold, major.....	2514 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.	Dec. 15, 1922	35	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Montgomery, Benjamin F., captain.....	601 Cathedral Parkway West, New York City.	Jan. 31, 1906	52	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Montgomery, George, colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, 30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York City.	Apr. 19, 1922	54	8	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Monville, Frank E., first lieutenant....	8021 Evans Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 18, 1925	46	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Moody, Thomas M., colonel.....	3037 Magnolia Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.	Sept. 12, 1909	48	7	Own request (30 years' service)....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Moore, Charles E., captain.....	110 Cathedral Place, Richmond, Va.	June 20, 1922	31	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Moore, Francis, brigadier general.....	644 Patterson Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.	Apr. 6, 1905	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Moore, Jairus A., lieutenant colonel....	2734 Baker Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 22, 1921	48	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Moore, Tredwell W., colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, 30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.	July 1, 1916	54	10	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Moran, Thomas F., first lieutenant, P. S.	R. F. D. No. 3, Fayetteville, Ark.	June 24, 1916	51	3	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Morehouse, William E. Jr., captain....	Rural route No. 1, Wauwautosa, Wis.	Feb. 24, 1920	28	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Moriarty, Ambrose I., major.....	Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Mass.	June 6, 1894	30	7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act Apr. 14, 1924.
Morledge, Roy V., captain.....	87 Jason Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.	Aug. 17, 1922	29	1	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Morris, Edward R., lieutenant colonel....	2520 Webb Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Feb. 26, 1909	50	2	do.....	Sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 1908.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			<i>Yr. mo.</i>		
Morris, Michael E., major, P. S.	Kearsarge apartments, 526 Anderson Place, San Diego, Calif.	Jan. 28, 1920	52 4	After 20 years' service	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916; sec. 127a, act June 4, 1920; sec. 17, act June 10, 1922.
Morrison, George L., captain.	77 West Lane Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.	Dec. 3, 1919	38 3	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Morrison, John F., major general.	The Dresden, 2226 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 20, 1921	64	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Morrisson, Robert, Jr., first lieutenant.	218 West Twentieth Street, Wilmington, Del.	Mar. 11, 1911	29 4	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Morrow, Jay J., colonel.	73 Linden Avenue, Englewood, N. J.	Aug. 5, 1922	52 5	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Morrow, Joseph C., major.	325 Marion Avenue, Mansfield, Ohio.	Dec. 15, 1922	38	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept 14, 1922.
Morse, Arthur W., lieutenant colonel.	Odell, Ill., permanent; Bankers Trust Co., Paris, France, temporary.	Oct. 19, 1920	20 47	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Morse, Benjamin C., colonel.	3720 Rose Court, San Diego, Calif.	July 9, 1920	60 8	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Morton, Charles G., major general.	1342 Jones Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 15, 1925	64	64 years of age.	Do.
Morton, Kenneth, colonel.	R. F. D. No. 1, Plymouth, Mass.	Feb. 21, 1920	50 10	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Moss, James A., colonel.	174 H Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.	Oct. 31, 1922	50 5	Own request (30 years' service)	Do.
Motley, Robert E., captain.	The Farragut apartments, Washington, D. C.	June 29, 1922	34 8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Motlow, Felix W., first lieutenant.	Lynchburg, Tenn.	May 22, 1913	32 2	do.	Do.
Mould, Stephen H., lieutenant colonel.	R. F. D. No. 3, Montgomery, N. Y.	July 1, 1920	50 10	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Moylan, Patrick, captain, P. S.	5302 Master Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Jan. 12, 1920	57 7	After 20 years' service	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Moynihan, Daniel J., captain, P. S.	1850 Northwest Fifth Street, Miami, Fla.	Feb. 18, 1920	52 2	do.	Do.
Mudd, Leo C., major.	772 Twentieth Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Sept. 26, 1918	37 8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Muir, Charles H., major general.	302 Southway, Baltimore, Md.	July 18, 1924	64 0	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Mullen, George C., first lieutenant.	Union League Club, San Francisco, Calif.	Nov. 24, 1907	29 3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mumford, Thomas S., captain.	Care of Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.	Feb. 24, 1891	41 7	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Munaster, John H., major.	800 Tenth Avenue, New York, N. Y., temporary; Rua Constitucas 41, Rio Janeiro, Brazil.	June 25, 1920	35 9	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat. and act June 4, 1920.
Munro, Horace N., major.	577 Belvedere Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 13, 1921	47 10	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Munro, James N., colonel.	R. F. D. No. 1, Frontenac, Minn.	Aug. 11, 1925	53 10	do.	Do.
Murphy, Daniel N., captain.	Care of National Bank of Commerce, San Antonio, Tex.	May 12, 1920	28 10	do.	Do.
Murphy, Terence E., lieutenant colonel.	230 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.	July 1, 1920	53 1	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Murphy, Theodore R., major.	Mayvale Estate, Couva, Trinidad, British West Indies.	Dec. 15, 1922	36 3	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Murray, Clay R., captain.	34 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.	July 22, 1920	29 10	do.	Sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 1908.
Murray, Cullinan H., colonel.	Hudson Avenue, Tenafly, N. J.	Aug. 25, 1916	64 0	64 years of age.	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Murray, Michael S., captain.	1219 Berkeley Street, Santa Monica, Calif.	Dec. 11, 1900	45 2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Murray, Peter, colonel.	15 East Eleventh Street, New York, N. Y.	Nov. 1, 1924	57 6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Musham, Harry A., major.....	741 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.....	Dec. 15, 1922	36	8	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Myers, Joseph E., major.....	216 Losoya Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	Aug. 1, 1921	40	6	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 2413, act June 4, 1920.
Nadal, Urbino, major.....	28 Cruz Street, San Juan, Porto Rico.....	June 19, 1920	33	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Nathan, Charles C., captain.....	Grantsville, Md., permanent; 20 East Mount Vernon Place, Baltimore, Md., temporary.	July 3, 1922	27	4	do.....	Do.
Naylor, Charles J., lieutenant colonel.	Care of American Express Co., Paris, France.....	Sept. 25, 1918	42	11	do.....	Do.
Naylor, George A., first lieutenant.....	1433 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Ind.	July 1, 1920	29	10	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Neal, Carroll W., major.....	331 McClenaghans Mill Road, Wynnewood, Pa.....	Jan. 23, 1920	37	1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890; sec. 32, act Feb. 2, 1901.
Neide, Erskine, captain.....	Hotel Somerton, San Francisco, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	62	3	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Neisser, Stanislaus M., captain, P. S.	1336 Sherman Street, Alameda, Calif.....	Mar. 22, 1917	50	7	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Nelson, William, major.....	595 Park Street, Charlottesville, Va.....	May 29, 1874	33	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Nelson, William H., captain.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Roan Mountain, Tenn.....	Mar. 20, 1879	41	10	do.....	Do.
Nettleton, Herbert S., first lieutenant.....	14942 West Sherman Way, Van Nuys, Calif.....	May 20, 1922	39	7	do.....	Do.
Newbill, Willard D., colonel.....	Irvington, Va.....	Nov. 30, 1922	48	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Newcomb, Warren P., colonel.....	Care of Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Mass., permanent; Charlesgate Hotel, Boston, Mass., temporary.	Oct. 4, 1911	52	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Newcomer, Henry C., colonel.....	The Ontario, Washington, D. C.....	April 3, 1925	64	0	64 years' of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Newgarden, George J., major.....	1533 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.....	April 24, 1907	42	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Newman, William, colonel.....	1029 Eighteenth Avenue, South Nashville, Tenn.....	Dec. 15, 1922	55	11	do.....	Do.
Newton, Harry W., lieutenant colonel.	Care of First National Bank, Seattle, Wash.....	Nov. 9, 1920	53	9	do.....	Do.
Nielolson, William J., colonel.....	Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 16, 1920	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Nickerson, Bert E., major.....	165 Turk Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Sept. 11, 1923	45	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Nickerson, Frank, captain, P. S.	1218 Lincoln Avenue, San Rafael, Calif.....	June 24, 1916	41	7	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Nickum, Edgar F., captain.....	Box 242-G, Route 2, San Antonio, Tex.....	Sept. 2, 1924	45	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Nixon, Courtland, major.....	2501 Q Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 2, 1915	41	2	Service in Panama Canal.....	Secs. 3 and 6, act Mar. 4, 1915.
Nixon, Lonnie H., captain.....	303 Taylor Apartments, Eugene, Oreg.....	June 5, ---	28	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Noble, Augustus V., major.....	374 Wadsworth Avenue, New York, N. Y.....	July 18, 1922	57	3	do.....	Do.
Noble, Robert E., major general.....	Crowan Cottage, Anniston, Ala.....	Feb. 8, 1925	54	3	Service in Panama Canal.....	Act Mar. 4, 1915.
Noble, Robert H., colonel.....	2519 Pierce Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Dec. 12, 1922	61	1	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Norkolds, Coleman, lieutenant colonel.	R. F. D. No. 1, Homestead, Fla.....	Dec. 31, 1922	52	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
North, Augustus, major.....	706 Westover Avenue, Norfolk, Va.....	Sept. 29, 1922	34	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Novak, Martin, captain.....	5 Spruce Street, Parlin, N. J.....	Apr. 21, 1915	40	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Noyes, Charles R., colonel.....	Kenwood Station, Oneida, N. Y.....	Apr. 16, 1922	64	—	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
O'Brien, James A., major.....	6406 Ridgewood Ave., Chevy Chase, Md.....	June 29, 1922	35	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
O'Brien, John, major.....	1025 Mansfield Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Oct. 9, 1922	39	6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
O'Connell, Edward P., captain.....	440 Appleton Street, Holyoke, Mass.....	Oct. 25, 1922	39	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
O'Connell, John J., brigadier general.	The Wyoming, Apartment 511, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 16, 1904	64	—	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Oden, George J., major.....	730 Beacon Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	June 29, 1920	45	4	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
O'Keefe, Michael, major P. S.....	Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., temporary; 1537 Lindley Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Sept. 15, 1918	49	7	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
O'Keefe, Timothy P., major.....	1015 South Fifth Street, Leavenworth, Kans.....	May 19, 1920	55 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Oliver, Juan L., first lieutenant.....	41 Concordia Street, Ponce, P. R.....	Dec. 15, 1922	27 1	do.....	Do.
O'Malley, Thomas G., captain.....	832 Garfield Street, Denver, Colo.....	Dec. 15, 1922	26 7	do.....	Do.
O'Neill, John, major.....	Oakland, Fla., temporary; general delivery, Boston, Mass., permanent.	July 1, 1920	45 11	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
O'Neill, William P. J., captain.....	7914 South Sangamon Street, Chicago, Ill.....	May 15, 1917	27 4	do.....	Do.
O'Reilly, Frank M., first lieutenant.....	219 East Two hundred and first Street, New York, N. Y., permanent; James Street, Rosendale, N. Y., temporary.	Aug. 22, 1920	35 7	do.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Orleman, Louis H., captain.....	115 Drexel Avenue, Atlantic City, N. J.....	Nov. 20, 1879	38 5	do.....	Do.
Orsinger, Gunther, captain.....	1141 West Magnolia Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.....	June 26, 1920	25 10	do.....	Do.
Otwell, Curtis W., colonel.....	2179 Ninth Avenue, Forest Hill, San Francisco, Calif.	July 3, 1922	46 8	do.....	Do.
Ovenshine, Samuel, brigadier general.....	1616 Twenty-first Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Oct. 20, 1899	56 6	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Overton, Winfield S., major.....	220 Hillside Avenue, Piedmont, Calif.....	Aug. 25, 1903	33 6	Disability.....	Do.
Paddock, George H., colonel.....	906 South Main Street, Princeton, Ill.....	June 30, 1906	54 5	do.....	Do.
Padmore, Arthur A., major.....	1368 North Columbus Avenue, Glendale, Calif.....	Nov. 21, 1921	64 *	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Page, Henry, colonel.....	Post-office box 473, Panama City, Fla.....	May 9, 1921	50 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Page, John H., jr., lieutenant colonel.....	1026 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Dec. 9, 1922	47 10	do.....	Do.
Page, John M., captain.....	3416 Kite Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Mar. 19, 1917	40 1	do.....	Do.
Paine, Charles H., colonel.....	Bristol Avenue, West Los Angeles, Calif.....	June 30, 1921	50 2	Own request (30 years' service)...	Sec. 1243 Rev. Stat.
Paine, William H., colonel.....	56 North Orange Street, Medford, Oreg.....	July 12, 1920	50 2	do.....	Do.
Palmer, Albert K. C., major.....	Western Securities Building, Denver, Colo.....	Nov. 13, 1920	33 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Palmer, Fred W., lieutenant colonel.....	4252 Thirty-fifth Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Sept. 3, 1920	48 3	do.....	Do.
Palmer, Frederick L., colonel.....	Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.....	Mar. 12, 1907	43 10	do.....	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Palmer, Hugh A., first lieutenant.....	78 Morningside Drive, New York City, N. Y.....	June 18, 1921	22 4	do.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Palmer, John McA., brigadier general.....	The Farnsboro, 2129 Florida Avenue, Washington, D. C.	Jan. 18, 1926	55 9	do.....	Do.
Palmer, Orlando G., lieutenant colonel.....	Rooms 7, 8 and 9, First National Bank Building, Leavenworth, Kans.	Jan. 6, 1925	60 3	do.....	Do.
Pardee, Austin M., major.....	154 Long Hill Street, Springfield, Mass.....	Dec. 15, 1922	46 11	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Pardee, William J., major.....	135 East Sixtieth Street, New York City, temporary; 392 Church Street, North Adams, Mass., permanent.	Mar. 14, 1908	47 11	Disability.....	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Pariseau, George E., major.....	Ridge Road, Battery Park, Bethesda, Md.....	Dec. 15, 1922	41 2	do.....	Sec. 1250 Rev. Stat.
Parke, John S., colonel.....	811 Johnson St., Portland, Oreg.....	Sept. 20, 1915	61 9	Own request (40 years' service)...	Act June 30, 1882.
Parker, Graham, major.....	Care of Thomas Cook & Son, Paris, France.....	Dec. 12, 1922	45 11	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.

Parker, James, brigadier general	R. F. D. No. 1, Newport, R. I.	Feb. 20, 1918	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Parker, James S., colonel	Post-office box 214, Los Gatos, Calif.	Sept. 14, 1920	46	8	Disability	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Parker, John H., colonel	Laytonville, Calif.	Feb. 29, 1924	57	4	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Parker, Leo, old O., lieutenant colonel	Mason Street, Smithfield, Va.	Sept. 20, 1899	55	10	Disability	Sec. 2151, Rev. Stat.
Parker, Samuel M., major	3575 Highland Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah	Nov. 8, 1917	37	10	do	Do.
Parker, William M., captain	Smithfield, Va.	Oct. 19, 1908	30	3	do	Do.
Parkhurst, Charles D., colonel	105 East Church Street, Frederick, Md.	Mar. 10, 1909	59	8	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Parnther, Almon L., colonel	United States Veterans' Hospital 65, St. Paul, Minn.	Apr. 1, 1920	59	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Parrott, Houston B., major	908 Calle Georgia, Manila, P. I.	Dec. 21, 1922	52	5	do	Do.
Partello, Joseph M. T., lieutenant colonel	Route 2, box 219 F, San Jose, Calif.	Mar. 16, 1911	57	0	do	Do.
Partridge, Dwight, captain	The Court Inn, Camden, S. C., temporary; the Berkshire Inn, Great Barrington, Mass.; permanent.	July 3, 1922	35	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Patten, George F., major	944 Twelfth Avenue, north, Seattle, Wash.	Jan. 30, 1919	36	2	do	Do.
Patten, George H., captain	165 West Seventy-second Street, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 30, 1904	44	7	do	Do.
Patten, Hudson T., colonel	3215 Mount Baker Boulevard, Seattle, Wash.	June 29, 1922	45	4	do	Do.
Patten, William S., colonel	334 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Apr. 13, 1910	58	0	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Patten, William T., colonel	2836 Tenth Avenue, north, Seattle, Wash.	Mar. 5, 1922	46	2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Patterson, Robert H., colonel	101 Verplank Avenue, Stamford, Conn.	Dec. 5, 1911	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Patterson, Victor, first lieutenant	Box 574, Springfield, Vt., temporary; R. F. D. No. 1, South Ryegate, Vt., permanent.	Sept. 26, 1919	26	0	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918.
Pattison, Harry H., lieutenant colonel	308 Laine Street, Monterey, Calif.	Oct. 10, 1919	50	11	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Patzki, Julius H., lieutenant colonel	2122 California Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Jan. 9, 1892	53	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Paulding, William, colonel	88 Penfield Road, Fairfield, Conn.	July 18, 1913	61	3	do	Do.
Paxton, Alexis R., colonel	R. F. D. No. 1, box 67, Novato, Calif.	Mar. 7, 1913	63	5	Own request (62 years of age)	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Paxton, Robert G., colonel	Buena Vista, Va.	Dec. 23, 1915	50	3	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Payne, Brooke, colonel	Heflin Apartments, Prince Edward Street, Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 13, 1920	48	7	Unsuitable	Sec. 24B, act June 4, 1920.
Payne, William H., first lieutenant	331 Weber Road, East Columbus, Ohio.	Dec. 15, 1922	41	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Payson, Francis L., lieutenant colonel	Care of Bank of the Manhattan Co., 40 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.	June 12, 1911	48	3	do	Do.
Pearson, John A., lieutenant colonel	304-314 Fidelity Bank Building, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Sept. 30, 1919	42	10	do	Do.
Pearson, Samuel B., lieutenant colonel	Mission Beach, Calif., temporary; 1616 East Glen Oaks Boulevard, Glendale, Calif., permanent.	Dec. 15, 1922	52	3	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Pearson, William H., major	Fort Sheridan, Ill., temporary; 67 Cumberland Avenue, Asheville, N. C., permanent.	Mar. 2, 1898	50	2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Peck, Robert G., lieutenant colonel	Care of The Aribor Co., 589 East Illinois Street, Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 15, 1922	43	8	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Peeples, William McC., first lieutenant	1327 Kenilworth Terrace, Orlando, Fla.	Jan. 10, 1920	28	8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918.
Pelot, Joseph H., major	Care of Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, Worcester, Mass.	Dec. 15, 1922	37	6	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pendleton, Andrew L. 3rd., major	Riverside, Gainesville, Ga.	Aug. 4, 1925	37	10	do	Do.
Pendleton, Edwin P., colonel	1919 Baltimore Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Jun. 30, 1914	56	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Penn, Julius A., colonel	R. F. D. No. 6, Batavia, Ohio.	Dec. 5, 1924	59	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Penney, Charles G., brigadier general	Ojai, Ventura County, Calif.	Aug. 14, 1903	59	1	Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Penrose, George H., colonel.....	American Express Co., Florence, Italy, temporary; Chatham-Phenix National Bank, 716 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y., permanent.	Dec. 15, 1922	Yr. mo. 61 6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Peplin, Louis D., major.....	2400 South Lyndale Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.	do.....	35 5	do.....	Do.
Pepper, Kelton L., lieutenant colonel.	Cassia, Fla.	June 18, 1921	46 7	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Perkins, Frederick, colonel.....	Hillside Avenue, La Habra, Calif.	May 3, 1919	61 8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Perrine, Henry P., captain.....	466 Greenwood Street, Trenton, N. J.	July 1, 1891	45 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Perry, Barton W., lieutenant colonel.	1348 Madison Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Nov. 26, 1922	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Perry, John A., captain.....	Hotel Latham, 4 East Twenty-eighth Street, New York, N. Y., temporary; 62 Cumberland Circle, Asheville, N. C., permanent.	Sept. 14, 1903	44 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pershing, John J., general.....	2029 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C., War Department, Washington, D. C.	Sept. 13, 1924	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Peshline, John H. H., major.....	913 San Andres Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1902	55 1	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Peter, Henry W., major.....	212 North Fourteenth Street, Allentown, Pa.	Dec. 31, 1922	50 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Peyton, J. Randolph, second lieutenant.	United States Engineer Office, Jacksonville, Fla.	Apr. 9, 1909	25 10	do.....	Act Mar. 4, 1909.
Peyton, P. Barbour, jr., captain.....	Army and Navy Club, New York, N. Y.	July 1, 1920	24 10	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Phelan, Cyril A., major.....	Route 1, Box 141, Bellevue, Wash.	Dec. 31, 1922	35 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Phillips, Burt W., major.....	Station L, Washington, D. C., temporary; 1471 Irving Street, Washington, D. C., permanent.	Dec. 11, 1919	41 7	do.....	Do.
Phillips, Charles L., colonel.....	542 Olive Avenue, El Centro, Calif.	June 29, 1920	63 8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Phillips, Erwin L., colonel.....	29 Maple Avenue, Franklinville, N. Y.	Nov. 9, 1923	57 5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Phillips, Hiram A., major.....	165 Perry Court, San Antonio, Tex.	Oct. 7, 1924	41 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pickard, John G., captain.....	6327 Argyle Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 31, 1922	29 1	do.....	Do.
Pickering, Abner, colonel.....	Union League Club, San Francisco, Calif.	July 11, 1918	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Pickering, James N., colonel.....	Care of Guaranty Trust Co., 1 Rue des Italiens, Paris, France.	July 7, 1922	50 3	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Pierce, James D., first lieutenant, P. S.	1731 Larkin Street, San Francisco, Calif.	May 3, 1921	27 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pierce, Palmer E., colonel.....	26 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	Jan. 12, 1920	54 2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Pierce, William M., captain.....	Ruskin, Fla., temporary; Rogersville, Tenn., permanent.	Aug. 31, 1925	46 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pinkston, Omar W., major.....	701 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.	Dec. 7, 1919	44 4	do.....	Do.
Pinney, Oliver H., captain.....	22 Holt Avenue, Mount Sterling, Ky.	Oct. 19, 1925	47 4	do.....	Do.
Piper, Alexander R., captain.....	7522 Ridge Boulevard, Brooklyn, N. Y.	July 11, 1899	34 4	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Pire, Joseph J., captain.....	1444 Harvard Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 4, 1922	37 2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pitcher, John, lieutenant colonel.....	Edgewater, Md.	May 6, 1908	53 7	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Pitcher, William L., colonel.....	2400 Sixteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Mar. 29, 1912	59 3	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Pitman, John, brigadier general.....	611 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J.	Nov. 12, 1906	64 0	64 years of age.....	Do.

Pitney, Charles L., major P. S.	Box 2261, Denver, Colo.	Jan. 1, 1923	45	0	After 20 years service	Act June 10, 1922.
Pitts, Fred W., captain.	The Ravel, Calle 21, between C and D Vedado, Habana, Cuba.	May 22, 1917	40	4	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pivrotto, Carlo A., major.	Christine Court, Greenville, Tex.	Dec. 31, 1922	37	3	do	Do.
Place, Olney, lieutenant colonel.	932 Ninth Street, Santa Monica, Calif.	Oct. 6, 1922	46	10	Reduction	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Platt, Allen H., captain.	Post-office box No. 7, Plainfield, Ill. (temporary; 15 Broad Street, New York, care of Daniel E. Wing, permanent.)	Feb. 9, 1925	39	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Platt, Clay, major P. S.	2626 South Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.	Feb. 10, 1919	49	7	After 20 years service	Act June 3, 1916.
Platt, William P., lieutenant colonel.	Care of Dearborn Co., 209 Broadway, New York, temporary; Union League Club, San Francisco, Calif., permanent.	June 25, 1920	44	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Plummer, Edward H., brigadier general.	872 Laurel Avenue, Pacific Grove, Calif.	Nov. 30, 1918	63	2	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Polhemus, Adrian K., major.	328 Newbold Avenue, Moorestown, N. J.	Dec. 15, 1922	35	6	Reduction	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Pope, Arthur W., Jr., first lieutenant.	Care of Bankers Trust Co. Place Vendome, Paris, temporary; 163 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.	June 17, 1919	24	3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Porter, Joseph Y., lieutenant colonel.	420 Caroline Street, Key West, Fla.	Mar. 8, 1907	59	4	Special act of Congress	Mar. 2, 1907.
Porter, Paul L., captain.	Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	July 7, 1922	29	5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Potts, Ramsey D., brigadier general.	The St. Nicholas, Washington, D. C.	Apr. 30, 1914	63	7	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Powell, Leighton, first lieutenant.	2729 1/2 Filbert Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Apr. 9, 1913	37	6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Power, Richard H., major.	130 Bryant Street, Palo Alto, Calif.	Jan. 29, 1920	53	6	do	Do.
Powers, Philip, lieutenant colonel.	Colorado Hotel, Seventeenth and Tremont Streets, Denver, Colo.	June 19, 1920	58	5	do	Do.
Powers, Robert B., colonel.	703 Frederica Street, Owensboro, Ky.	June 30, 1920	49	4	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Prescott, Austin F., colonel.	Post office box 1205, Santa Monica, Calif.	Aug. 30, 1922	52	2	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Price, Chester F., first lieutenant.	806 Central Y. M. C. A., Atlanta, Ga.	Nov. 12, 1919	27	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
Price, David, lieutenant colonel.	240 Gibbs Avenue, Newport, R. I.	Sept. 30, 1906	54	5	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Price, Earl M., captain.	1812 Maple Avenue, Bakersfield, Calif.	Apr. 14, 1917	25	4	Disability	Sec. 1252, Rev. Stat.
Price, George E., first lieutenant.	272 Flatbush Extension, Brooklyn, N. Y.	June 28, 1912	37	4	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Price, Samuel A., lieutenant colonel.	234 Main Street, Owego, Tioga County, N. Y.	Nov. 24, 1920	57	10	Unsuitable	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
Pringle, George W., major.	1311 West Thirty-fifth Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	May 15, 1920	64	0	64 years of age.	Act June 30, 1882.
Pritchard, George B., Jr., lieutenant colonel.	Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.	Apr. 21, 1920	46	5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Procter, John R., colonel.	27 West Forty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1922	47	5	do	Do.
Pruden, Aldred A., lieutenant colonel.	1402 Delafield Place NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 15, 1922	56	2	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Pulsifer, George, Jr., major.	3992 Ohio Street, San Diego, Calif.	Sept. 23, 1920	27	4	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Purcell, Launcelot M., major.	Post office box 143, San Gabriel, Calif.	Nov. 14, 1922	44	9	do	Do.
Purden, Rupert L., captain.	1900 H Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Feb. 17, 1920	25	0	do	Do.
Purinton, George A., lieutenant colonel.	735 South St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	Sept. 4, 1920	47	7	do	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Pursell, Benjamin M., major.	215 Wootton Avenue, Chevy Chase, Md., permanent; Onset, Mass., temporary.	June 30, 1908	55	10	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Purviance, Samuel A., captain.....	337 East Mission Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.; temporary, care of American Express Co., Paris, France.	Sept. 22, 1913	Yr. mo. 41 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Pyle, Frank L., lieutenant colonel.....	Ventura, Calif.	Oct. 1, 1925	56 1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Quinn, Leo P., major.....	50 North Munn Avenue, East Orange, N. J.	Apr. 28, 1925	41 8	Special act of Congress.....	Act Jan. 29, 1925 and, sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Quinton, William W., major.....	10 Funxton Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Feb. 26, 1909	38 9	Disability.....	Act Apr. 23, 1908.
Rackley, Edwin H., major.....	500 South Hill Street, box 420, Alvin, Tex.	Dec. 9, 1922	42 3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Rafferty, John W., major.....	233 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1922	27 6	do.....	Do.
Rafferty, William A., major.....	Marshall Farms, Ocoee, Fla.	do.....	30 9	do.....	Do.
Rafferty, William C., colonel.....	Waldorf Astoria Hotel, Thirty-fourth Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City; temporary, 1407 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.	Dec. 1, 1919	60 7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Ragan, Charles A., lieutenant colonel.....	55 John Street, New York, N. Y.	May 15, 1917	43 5	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Rand, Irving W., colonel.....	R. F. D. 2, Lafayette Road, Portsmouth, N. H.	Dec. 15, 1922	56 5	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Rand, Lewis H., colonel.....	1620 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.	July 3, 1922	45 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Randall, Howard M., captain.....	55 Central Terrace, Wyoming, Ohio.	Dec. 21, 1922	36 11	Disability.....	Do.
Randolph, John A., lieutenant colonel.....	2607 Oakland Avenue, Nashville, Tenn. permanent; 110 Catherine Street, South Jacksonville, Fla., temporary.	Nov. 30, 1922	63 8	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Ranson, Henry H., captain.....	1621 East First Street, Tucson, Ariz.	July 1, 1920	26 10	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Rathgeber, George H., major.....	Fort William McKinley, Rizal, P. I.	do.....	49 11	do.....	Sec. 22 a, act June 4, 1920.
Raymond, Henry I., colonel.....	2869 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Ind.	June 4, 1919	62 0	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Raymond, Robert R., colonel.....	120 West Main Street, Cambridge, N. Y.	Dec. 21, 1920	49 9	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Read, Beverly A., colonel.....	1712 Sixteenth Street, NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1922	51 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Read, George W., major general.....	Media, Pa.	Nov. 19, 1924	64 0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Reagan, Taylor M., captain.....	Seabrook, Tex., temporary; Palestine, Tex., permanent.	June 3, 1916	40 1	Disability.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Reaney, Robert J., lieutenant colonel.....	Box 292, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	Aug. 17, 1922	53 3	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Reber, Samuel, colonel.....	66 Broad Street, New York N. Y.	Nov. 30, 1919	55 0	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Reddish, Willard A., captain.....	Care of commanding officer Pettit Barracks, Zamboanga, P. I.	July 28, 1924	30 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Redwood, John P., first lieutenant.....	7 Hathaway Place, Palmyra, N. Y.	Aug. 17, 1919	23 2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Reed, Henry A., brigadier general.....	15 Lafayette Avenue, Santurce, P. R.	Feb. 19, 1906	61 7	Own request (40 years service).....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.

Reed, Hugh T., captain.....	631-633 Main Street, care Jum Reed & Son, Richmond, Ind., permanent; 328 East Broad- way, Ocala, Fla., temporary.	Apr. 23, 1880	38	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat; act June 3, 1916.
Rees, Thomas H., colonel.....	Care of Guaranty Trust Co., 3 Rue des Italiens, Paris, France.	Dec. 31, 1922	59	2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Reeves, Thomas H., captain.....	The Avalon, 309 East Main Street, Johnson City, Tenn.	June 5, 1868	25	3	do.....	Act Aug. 3, 1861.
Regan, Louis J., major.....	1810 El Cerrito Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	Oct. 6, 1921	29	7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Reichmann, Carl, colonel.....	2109 Blaisdill Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.	Dec. 23, 1923	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., major.....	1318 Chestnut Street, Franklin, Pa.	Oct. 25, 1922	39	8	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Reisinger, Paul, major.....	3304 Pershing Drive, El Paso, Tex.	Dec. 31, 1922	51	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Remington, Philip, major.....	512 Broad Street, Windsor, Conn.	Mar. 8, 1923	46	9	do.....	Do.
Renier, Francis C., captain.....	1614 Iowa Street, Dubuque, Iowa.	Sept. 22, 1922	44	9	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890; sec. 15, act June 4, 1920.
Reynolds, Frederick P., colonel.....	5 Randall Place, Pelham Manor, N. Y.	Nov. 15, 1923	56	3	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Reynolds, James H., jr., major.....	Sherwood Inn, Fort Monroe, Va.	Dec. 31, 1922	41	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Rice, George D., lieutenant colonel.....	560 Kingsley Avenue, Palo Alto, Calif.	June 4, 1920	59	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat. act June 4, 1920.
Rice, John H., colonel.....	47 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris, France.	July 1, 1921	51	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Rich, Edwin W., lieutenant colonel.....	758 D Street, Petaluma, Calif.	Dec. 30, 1922	50	7	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Richard, Charles, colonel.....	2448 Twentieth Street N.W., Washington, D. C.	Nov. 10, 1918	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Richards, Melzar C., lieutenant- colonel.....	612 Market Street, Newhall, Calif.	June 15, 1891	35	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Richardson, Leaver, captain.....	682 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga.	May 16, 1920	26	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats., and act July 9, 1918.
Richardson, Lorrain T., colonel.....	1305 Arch Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Nov. 7, 1922	51	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Richardson, Navy Club, colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.	Oct. 31, 1920	59	7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Riche, Charles S., colonel.....	Care of Mr. Victor J. Miller, Boatman's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.	Jan. 18, 1921	56	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Ricker, Lawrence C., second lieuten- ant.....	32 Oak Avenue, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.	Oct. 25, 1909	25	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ridgway, Thomas, colonel.....	2038 Hickory Street, San Diego, Calif.	Oct. 28, 1919	58	2	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Riley, Fletcher S., first lieutenant.....	716 Arlington Avenue, Lawton, Okla., per- manent; 219 West Seventeenth Street, Okla- homa City, Okla., temporary.	Nov. 2, 1919	26	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stats., and act July 9, 1918.
Riley, George D., first lieutenant.....	621 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.	July 1, 1917	31	7	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Rittenhouse, Basil N., lieutenant colonel.....	2007 Belmont Road, Washington, D. C.	June 22, 1920	40	10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Roach, James Jerome, captain.....	1620 R Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.	July 15, 1921	29	9	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Robbins, Chandler P., lieutenant colonel.....	62 South Ohio Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.	Dec. 15, 1922	50	9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Roberts, John L., lieutenant colonel.....	1000 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 15, 1922	54	0	do.....	Do.
Roberts, Louis T., captain.....	10135 Goethe Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	Apr. 27, 1920	31	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Roberts, William E., first lieutenant.....	Mineral Hill, N. Mex.	Apr. 21, 1910	30	6	do.....	Do.
Robertson, John, major.....	202 North Sixth Street, Ponca City, Okla.	Jan. 8, 1920	53	0	do.....	Do.
Robertson, William A., major.....	Florida Airways Corporation, Miami, Fla.	June 29, 1922	32	4	do.....	Do.
Robinson, Eugene, major.....	40 San Rafael Way, San Francisco, Calif.	July 1, 1920	35	9	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Robinson, Frank U., brigadier general.....	Care of C. N. Henderson, Chula Vista, San Diego, Calif.	Apr. 9, 1905	63	6	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Robinson, Henry E., colonel.....	28 Charles Street, Uniontown, Pa.....	Oct. 28, 1908	Yr. mo. 58 5	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Robinson, James L., major.....	2033 West Seventh Street, Suite 15, Los Angeles, Calif.....	May 8, 1920	36 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Roche, Edward A., colonel.....	22 Pleasant Street, Westerly, R. I.....	Apr. 19, 1920	46 11	do.....	Do.
Rockwell, George C., captain.....	Covina, Calif.....	Apr. 20, 1920	40 11	do.....	Do.
Rockwell, Verne LaS., lieutenant colonel.....	Smithtown Branch, Long Island, N. Y.....	Dec. 4, 1922	43 9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Rodgers, Alexander, colonel.....	1716 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 16, 1911	58 3	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Rodgers, Henry, major P. S.....	472 Walnut Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.....	Mar. 31, 1917	51 10	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Rodgers, John L., brigadier general.....	545 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Oct. 15, 1902	63 5	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Rodney, George B., brigadier general.....	Care of Hon. Richard S. Rodney, New Castle, Del.....	Aug. 5, 1903	60 9	do.....	Do.
Rodriguez, Daniel, major.....	716 Grayson Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	Dec. 15, 1922	40 10	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Roessler, Solomon W., colonel.....	184 Grovers Avenue, Black Rock, Bridgeport, Conn.....	May 1, 1915	60 4	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Rogan, Charles B., colonel.....	Gallatin, Tenn., temporary: Box 598, Knoxville, Tenn.....	Mar. 2, 1903	28 5	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Rogers, Frank C., captain.....	617 Watertown Avenue, Waterbury, Conn.....	Sept. 19, 1919	25 4	do.....	Do.
Rogers, George R., second lieutenant.....	3028 Second Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Mar. 24, 1919	37 6	Special act of Congress.....	Act Mar. 4, 1919.
Rogers, James S., colonel.....	Hotel Metropole, Denver, Colo.....	Mar. 1, 1917	60 2	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Rogers, Wilbur, major.....	Room 500, 39 South La Salle, Chicago, Ill.....	Jan. 26, 1921	35 3	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Rogers, William C., lieutenant colonel.....	1232 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.....	Nov. 20, 1919	49 7	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243 Rev. Stat.
Rood, James Q., captain.....	1384 Dean Boulevard, Racine, Wis.....	June 29, 1922	29 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Root, Edwin A., colonel.....	Care of Bankers Trust Co., 3 Place Vendome, Paris, France.....	Aug. 29, 1922	61 8	do.....	Do.
Roscoe, David L., major.....	3030 State Street, San Diego, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	46 4	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ross, Howard F., first lieutenant.....	C and Martin Streets, Leimore, Calif.....	Sept. 30, 1919	26 7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ross, James O., first lieutenant.....	3828 Goldfinch Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Aug. 3, 1905	34 3	do.....	Do.
Ross, Leslie N., captain.....	135 East Sixty-first Street, Portland, Oreg.....	May 13, 1924	29 0	do.....	Do.
Ross, Stanley S., lieutenant colonel.....	Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 31, 1922	45 9	do.....	Do.
Ross, Thomas W., first lieutenant.....	324 West Evans Street, Florence, S. C.....	do.....	25 0	do.....	Do.
Roudiez, Leon S., colonel.....	Care of Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Paris; office, 70 Rue des Petits Champs, Paris, France.....	Jan. 31, 1921	60 7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Rousseau, Vincent P., first lieutenant.....	1705 Springdale Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.....	Nov. 13, 1919	26 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Rowan, Andrew S., major.....	1636 Vallejo Street (Russian Hill), San Francisco, Calif.....	Dec. 1, 1909	52 7	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Rowe, John T., major.....	1208 Salzedo Street, Coral Gables, Fla.	July 1, 1920	36	2	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Rowell, Melvin W., lieutenant colonel.	Care of Barclays Bank (Overseas) (Ltd.), Algiers, Algeria.	Mar. 10, 1919	50	8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Rozelle, George R., jr., major.....	3417 Wendelken Avenue, Dallas, Tex.	Dec. 31, 1922	44	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., captain.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Grosse Ile, Mich.	July 28, 1900	30	5	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Rucker, Lindsey P., major.....	153 Perry Court, San Antonio, Tex.	May 11, 1918	49	6	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Rudd, Augustin G., major.....	Box 546, Palatka, Fla.	July 1, 1916	26	2	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ruffner, Ernest H., colonel.....	2038 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.	June 24, 1909	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Ruggles, James A., lieutenant colonel.	1337 Gardner Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Oct. 19, 1922	53	6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Rublen, George, colonel.....	1011 North Eighth Street, Tacoma, Wash.	Sept. 21, 1911	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Runde, James E., first lieutenant.....	2142 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.	Mar. 22, 1894	35	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Russell, Edwin A., first lieutenant.....	Springvale, Me.	July 31, 1922	34	4	do.....	Do.
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., lieutenant colonel.	R. F. D. No. 1, Box 486, San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 9, 1922	40	4	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Ryan, James A., colonel.....	111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	Apr. 9, 1919	51	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Ryan, John J., lieutenant colonel.....	316 Brahan Boulevard, San Antonio, Tex.	Oct. 4, 1922	61	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Ryan, Vincent P., captain.....	26 Courtland Street, New York, N. Y.	July 1, 1920	26	9	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Samuelson, Leo L., major.....	445 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 10, 1916	37	3	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Saunders, Clifford W., captain.....	122 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C.	July 27, 1923	34	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Saunders, Sidney A., captain.....	258 West Twenty-third Street, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1922	34	8	do.....	Do.
Sanford, James C., colonel.....	Care of American Express Co., 11 Rue Scribe, Paris, France, temporary; 212 Prince George Street, Annapolis, Md., permanent.	July 31, 1922	62	10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Sanger, Joseph P., major general.....	212 Bancroft Place N.W., Washington, D. C.	Jan. 21, 1904	63	8	do.....	Do.
Sargent, Frederic H., colonel.....	282 St. George Street, St. Augustine, Fla.	June 28, 1920	57	7	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Sarratt, Edwin O., colonel.....	353 Brahan Boulevard, San Antonio, Tex.	July 1, 1920	48	10	Disability.....	Act, Oct. 1, 1890.
Savage, Elbert B., colonel.....	2387 Abington Road, Cleveland, Ohio.	Aug. 14, 1899	56	6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Saville, Mathew E., colonel.....	50 Hill Crest Road, Claremont Park, Berkeley, Calif.	July 2, 1920	51	1	do.....	Do.
Saxton, Isaac A., captain.....	507 Michigan Avenue, W. Lansing, Mich.	Apr. 2, 1913	42	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sayre, Farand, colonel.....	31 Prospect Avenue, Winthrop, Mass.	June 17, 1925	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act, June 30, 1882.
Schener, Frank H., captain.....	3828 Monticello Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 31, 1922	43	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Scher, Bruno T., captain.....	5 Bellvista Road, Brookline (47), Mass.	Apr. 11, 1918	43	8	do.....	Do.
Schick, Jacob, captain.....	78 Harrison Street, East Orange, N. J.	Mar. 10, 1919	41	5	do.....	Do.
Schively, Hugh P., captain.....	292 Twenty-second Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	June 13, 1920	32	10	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Schlandt, Frederick P., captain.....	Park and Vine Streets, Harrison, Ohio.	Dec. 3, 1921	42	7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Schmidt, Wayne W., first lieutenant.....	5741 Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.	Oct. 26, 1919	26	10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Schmittler, Ferdinand, major.....	24 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.	Nov. 13, 1922	46	8	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Schneider, Leon, first lieutenant.....	1226 Josephine Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Nov. 7, 1922	35	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Schoeffel, Francis H., major.....	Hotel Jermyn, Scranton, Pa.	Dec. 28, 1903	36	0	do.....	Do.
Schofield, Richmond M., colonel.....	Merchant's National Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., temporary; Honolulu, Hawaii, permanent.	Aug. 31, 1920	53	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Schoge, Theodore, captain.....	Villa Brin, D'Amour, Roquebrune-Cap Martin-Alp, Mar, France.	July 3, 1922	44	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Schuyler, Walter S., brigadier general.....	Post office box 137, Carmel, Calif.	Apr. 26, 1913	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1 act June 30, 1882.
Schwabe, Harry A., major.....	219 West Eighty-first Street, New York, N. Y.	Nov. 1, 1919	35	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Schwan, Theodore, major general.....	1310 Twentieth Street, Washington, D. C.....	Feb. 21, 1901	Yr. mo. 59 6	Own request (40 years' service).....	Sec. 1, acts June 30, 1882, and Aug. 29, 1916.
Scott, George L., colonel.....	4127 Woodruff Avenue, Oakland, Calif.....	Oct. 20, 1905	55 10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Scott, Harold O., lieutenant colonel.....	1254 North Grand Boulevard, Glendale, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	42 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Scott, Henry H., captain.....	Rose and South Parsons Avenue, Flushing, N. J.....	Mar. 4, 1912	36 0	do.....	Do.
Scott, Hugh L., major general.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Princeton, N. J.....	Sept. 22, 1917	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Scott, Oscar J. W., major.....	1804 First Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	May 12, 1922	54 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Scott, Richard C., major.....	Norman, Okla.....	June 29, 1922	34 5	do.....	Do.
Scott, William S., brigadier general.....	733 Grayson Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	Jan. 12, 1920	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Scriven, George P., brigadier general.....	1825 Twenty-third Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Feb. 13, 1917	62 11	Own request (40 years' service).....	Do.
Sebald, Max, major, P. S.....	319 North Franklin Street, New Ulm, Minn.....	Aug. 6, 1919	43 7	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Seese, Homer R., first lieutenant, P. S.....	1525 Dahlia Street, Denver, Colo.....	Aug. 15, 1922	31 6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Seid, Martin J., captain.....	501 Urbano Drive, San Francisco, Calif.....	July 11, 1920	31 6	do.....	Act Apr. 23, 1908.
Seigle, Thaddeus B., lieutenant colonel.....	Albany Street, Cazenovia, N. Y.....	Feb. 21, 1923	56 10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sessions, Frank R., captain.....	544 Twenty-third Street, Oakland, Calif.....	July 17, 1917	29 7	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Sessions, Harry C., first lieutenant.....	535 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, Calif.....	Aug. 13, 1921	41 10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Settle, Douglas, colonel.....	107 East Laurel Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Mar. 10, 1920	51 5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Seymour, Percy W., first lieutenant.....	Station L, Washington, D. C.....	Apr. 26, 1924	30 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Shanks, David C., major general.....	The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 17, 1925	63 9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Sharpe, Henry G., major general.....	Care of Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.....	May 1, 1920	62 0	do.....	Do.
Sharp, Bernard, major.....	Bingham Military School, Asheville, N. C.....	May 26, 1913	59 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sharpe, Howard G., first lieutenant.....	Rainbow Lodge, Monterey, Calif.....	Sept. 17, 1914	33 10	do.....	Do.
Shaw, Henry A., colonel.....	503 Bacon Street, Boston, Mass.....	Dec. 22, 1921	54 6	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Shaw, William B., first lieutenant.....	Tampa Welfare League, Tampa, Fla.....	Aug. 27, 1919	28 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Shea, Patrick, first lieutenant, P. S.....	Treasury Bureau, Manila, P. I.....	June 24, 1916	43 11	After 20 years service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Shelton, Claude W., first lieutenant.....	6907 Eighth Street NW., Washington, D. C., temporary; Hubbard, Tex., permanent.	Mar. 9, 1920	25 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Shelton, George M., major, P. S.....	Box 53, route A, Santa Clara, Calif.....	Aug. 1, 1918	40 7	After 20 years service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Shelton, Nathan J., captain.....	Care of Fifth Avenue Bank, New York, N. Y.....	Jan. 25, 1907	33 3	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Sheppard, Chester A., captain.....	1812 North Kenmore Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.....	Apr. 20, 1920	33 2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sherrill, Evan M., captain.....	920 State Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.....	July 3, 1922	28 8	do.....	Do.
Shillock, Paul, lieutenant colonel.....	1937 Bryant Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.....	Jan. 1, 1910	46	do.....	Act. Apr. 23, 1908.
Shnyder, Frederick E., major.....	45 East Fifty-fifth Street, New York, N. Y.....	Dec. 15, 1922	44 2	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Shriver, Earl F., first lieutenant.....	1007 Golden Oak Court, Orlando, Fla.....	Dec. 31, 1922	39 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Shufeldt, Robert W., major.....	Station L, Washington, D. C.....	Feb. 25, 1891	40 2	do.....	Do.

Shunk, William A., colonel.....	Brighton Hotel, Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 23, 1921	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Sibert, William L., major general.....	Post office box, 304, Mobile, Ala.....	Apr. 4, 1920	59	5	Service in Panama Canal.....	Secs. 2, 3, 6, act Mar. 4, 1915.
Sibley, George J., captain.....	1265 West Eighty-third Place, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Aug. 17, 1922	38	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sievert, Herman A., major.....	635 California Avenue, Venice, Calif.....	Nov. 15, 1919	51	8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Silkman, Edwin F., major.....	605 Reservoir Street, Baltimore, Md.....	June 29, 1922	35	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Simmons, Benjamin T., colonel.....	2400 Sixteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C., permanent; Franklin Bank Building, Tampa, Fla., temporary.....	July 3, 1922	50	10	do.....	Do.
Simons, Elmer H., first lieutenant.....	3622 Fort Boulevard, El Paso, Tex.....	Dec. 31, 1922	40	2	do.....	Do.
Simpson, William A., colonel.....	761 Mosswood Avenue, Orange, N. J.....	Feb. 11, 1918	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Siner, Joseph L., major.....	9630 Bustleton Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Dec. 31, 1922	37	3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Skerrett, Delamere, colonel.....	1921 Seventh Avenue, New York, N. Y.....	Dec. 19, 1918	52	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Skinner, John O., major.....	The Portner, Fifteenth and U Streets NW., Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 25, 1892	47	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Slaker, Adam, colonel.....	The Marlborough, 917 Eighteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 23, 1914	58	10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Sliney, Michael E., major.....	105 Palm Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.....	Mar. 16, 1925	55	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Slocum, Herbert J., colonel.....	2131 R Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Apr. 25, 1919	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Slocum, Stephen L'H., lieutenant colonel.....	2201 R Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 2, 1912	53	1	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Smart, William M., lieutenant colonel.....	158 Stamford Avenue, Shippam Point, Stamford, Conn.....	Dec. 31, 1922	43	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Smith, Abiel L., brigadier general.....	417 North Ninth Street, St. Joseph, Mo.....	Jan. 3, 1918	60	5	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act. June 30, 1882.
Smith, Albert D., captain.....	1534 Front Street, San Diego, Calif., permanent; Blairsdon, Calif., temporary.....	Ap. 7, 1923	36	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Smith, Allen, brigadier general.....	1824 West Second Avenue, Spokane, Wash.....	Mar. 18, 1905	55	10	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Smith, Allen M., colonel.....	Fort Slocum, N. Y.....	Aug. 11, 1920	56	1	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Smith, Clarence B., lieutenant colonel.....	141 Kensington Road, Garden City, N. Y.....	Dec. 15, 1922	48	2	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Smith, Clarke S., colonel.....	2058 West Twenty-fourth Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	June 30, 1924	47	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243 Rev. Stat.
Smith, Cornelius C., colonel.....	1142 North Orange Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Apr. 9, 1920	51	0	do.....	Do.
Smith, Emmett W., major.....	Coblentzhoof Hotel, Coblentz, Germany.....	Mar. 22, 1922	39	11	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Smith, Everett G., captain.....	15 Oxford Street, Cambridge 38, Mass.....	Oct. 21, 1920	26	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Smith, Fine W., colonel.....	Horn Point Inn, Eastport, Md.....	Oct. 8, 1919	50	1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Smith, Frank O., captain, P. S.....	Hortonville, Mo.....	Jan. 6, 1920	39	3	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Smith, George R., brigadier general.....	2230 California Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Feb. 15, 1913	62	9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Smith, Herbert S., major.....	Barrytown, N. J.....	Dec. 15, 1922	54	4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Smith, Ira A., lieutenant colonel.....	5405 Russell Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.....	do.....	48	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Smith, Irving, jr., second lieutenant.....	5 Page Terrace, South Orange, N. J.....	May 9, 1919	23	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., act July 9, 1918.
Smith, James B., captain.....	1724 Indiana Street, Lawrence, Kans.....	Mar. 8, 1924	28	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Smith, Robert S., colonel.....	1 East Thirty-ninth Street, New York City, N. Y., permanent; care Morgan Hayes & Co., Paris, France, temporary.....	Dec. 15, 1922	61	10	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Smith, Samuel J., lieutenant colonel.....	Box 126, South College Avenue, Newark, Del.....	Aug. 13, 1923	59	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Smith, Walter, major.....	2893 Sunset Place, Los Angeles, Calif.....	June 21, 1920	34	10	do.....	Do.
Smith, William B., captain.....	115 East Ann Street, Belding, Mich.....	July 1, 1920	28	9	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Smitten, Culver C., brigadier general.....	The Ontario, Eighteenth Street and Ontario Road NW., Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 1, 1908	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.



Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Snow, Chester R., major.....	Campbell Hill Hotel, 741 Washington Street, Portland, Oreg.	Dec. 1, 1922	35 9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Snow, Corydon G., major.....	848 North Gardner Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	39 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Snow, Kneeland S., major.....	1310 Shirley Street, Columbia, S. C.	Feb. 26, 1921	40 11	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Snyder, Harvey M., captain.....	918 Grayson Street, San Antonio, Tex.	July 29, 1922	44 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Snyder, Henry D., colonel.....	Essex Junction, Vt.	Nov. 11, 1919	53 7	do.....	Do.
Spanogle, John A., first lieutenant.....	207 East Thornapple Street, Chevy Chase, Md.	Mar. 9, 1920	23 9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., Act. July 9, 1918.
Spears, Clifton M., major.....	299 Santa Clara Avenue, Oakland, Calif.	Mar. 20, 1924	47 11	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Speight, Clyde A., second lieutenant.....	120 Seventh Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.	Dec. 31, 1922	42 10	do.....	Do.
Spence, Robert E. L., lieutenant colonel.....	Post office box 514, Albany, Ga.	May 12, 1920	51 9	do.....	Do.
Sperry, Simon W., major.....	4228 Montgomery Street, Oakland, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	40 1	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Speth, Emil, major, P. S.....	Post office box 32, Baguio, Mountain Province, P. I.	Jan. 31, 1920	42	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Spiller, Robert K., captain.....	First National Bank Building, Roanoke, Va.	Nov. 25, 1908	30 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Speckels, Charles J. D., first lieutenant, P. S.....	Fort McDowell, Angel Island, Calif.	June 24, 1916	44 2	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Spring, John V., Jr., major.....	216 Lamont Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.	Apr. 28, 1921	45 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Squier, George O., major general.....	Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1923	58 9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Stadford, John, major.....	3592 Front Street, San Diego, Calif.	Aug. 7, 1906	52 1	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Stahl, Henry G., lieutenant colonel.....	104 Fourth Avenue, Leavenworth, Kans.	Dec. 1, 1923	51 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stallman, George E., lieutenant colonel.....	6 Alameda Way, San Jose, Calif.	Mar. 4, 1918	50 8	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Stamford, Henry W., colonel.....	1010 Main Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.	Aug. 3, 1912	47 4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stamper, Willson Y., lieutenant colonel.....	1077 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.	May 28, 1913	55 5	do.....	Do.
Stanley, David S., colonel.....	U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.	July 20, 1922	49 10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Stanton, Charles E., colonel.....	798 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Nov. 13, 1920	60 11	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Stanton, William, brigadier general.....	117 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York, N. Y.	Mar. 7, 1906	62 4	Own request (62 years' of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Stark, Alexander N., colonel.....	1786 Sycamore Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.	Aug. 26, 1925	55 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stecker, Ernest, second lieutenant, P. S.....	534 West Aguirita Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.	Sept. 20, 1916	51 11	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Stedje, Jens E., lieutenant colonel.....	Hotel Cairo, Q and Sixteenth Streets NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 15, 1922	50 1	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Steele, Harry F., lieutenant colonel.....	Gooding, Idaho	Oct. 7, 1922	53 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Steele, Matthew F., lieutenant colonel.....	Post office box 13, Fargo, N. Dak.	Oct. 30, 1912	51 4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Steere, Thomas I., major.....	2814 Glendower Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 1, 1920	34 8	Disability.....	Sec. 3, Oct. 1, 1890.

Steele, George M., first lieutenant.....	Box 53, Fitzsimons, Colo.....	Apr. 26, 1923	30	4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stephenson, William, colonel.....	140 West Fifty-seventh Street, New York, N. Y.....	May 14, 1919	63	2	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Sternberg, Theodore, major.....	Kanapolis, Kans.....	Sept. 15, 1904	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Steenenber, George, major.....	519 North Ardmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Feb. 9, 1917	46	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stevens, Charles J., major.....	Post office box 175, White Plains, N. Y.....	Apr. 3, 1909	49	9	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Stevens, Robert R., colonel.....	Post office box 245, Alhambra, Calif.....	July 31, 1910	55	1	do.....	Do.
Stewart, Frederick W., major.....	1712 Q Street N.W., Washington, D. C.....	Jan. 26, 1921	33	11	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Stewart, John W., major.....	Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo., temporary; 98 School Street, Bradford, Pa., permanent.....	July 1, 1920	34	9	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Stewart, William F., Jr., colonel.....	19 Barnes Street, Providence, R. I.....	Dec. 15, 1922	46	8	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Stickle, Horton W., lieutenant colonel.....	19 Kenilworth Avenue, Elmwood Avenue, and Anderson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.....	Jan. 11, 1916	40	9	Service in Panama Canal.....	Act Mar. 4, 1915.
Stiles, Henry R., major.....	23 Hillside Road, New London, Conn.....	July 1, 1905	38	11	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Stimmel, Clarence O., captain.....	General delivery, St. Augustine, Fla.....	Dec. 7, 1923	53	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stiverson, William G., first lieutenant.....	Leesburg, Ohio.....	Apr. 16, 1913	40	11	do.....	Do.
Stockle, George E., colonel.....	234 Grant Road, Mountain View, Calif.....	Dec. 6, 1918	52	0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Stoedall, Ralph R., colonel.....	824 West Colfax Avenue, South Bend, Ind.....	Sept. 25, 1909	40	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stoll, William C., major.....	3327 Twenty-ninth Street, San Diego, Calif.....	Feb. 1, 1921	44	1	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Stone, John H., major.....	1421 Columbia Road N.W., Washington, D. C.....	June 20, 1911	39	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stone, William C., first lieutenant.....	Care of F. A. Fenning, committee, Evans Building, Washington, D. C.....	Aug. 18, 1908	31	7	do.....	Do.
Stone, William P., colonel.....	1520 Josephine Street, New Orleans, La., temporary; 126 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City, permanent.....	Sept. 10, 1909	48	6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Stoneburn, Roy P., captain P. S.....	Lemon Avenue, rural route No. 1, box 5a, Hayward, Calif.....	Feb. 19, 1920	43	5	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Storck, John, major.....	622 East Josephine Street, San Antonio, Tex.....	May 3, 1918	53	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Stovall, Harry W., major.....	206 North Fifteenth Street, Wilmington, N. C.....	Sept. 4, 1925	42	5	do.....	Do.
Straub, Paul F., colonel.....	1753 Curson Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.....	May 6, 1919	53	10	do.....	Do.
Street, Cyrus R., first lieutenant.....	1012 South Central Avenue, Glendale, Calif.....	Jan. 4, 1909	29	2	do.....	Do.
Stribling, Samuel L., second lieutenant.....	426 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.....	Apr. 8, 1913	33	5	do.....	Do.
Stringfellow, Horace, Jr., captain.....	Mountain Creek, Ala.....	Jan. 21, 1919	25	8	do.....	Do.
Strohm, John W., captain P. S.....	2366 Fulton Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Nov. 5, 1918	38	2	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Strong, Frederick S., brigadier general.....	36 Brunson Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, temporary; Orchard Lake, Mich., permanent.....	Aug. 17, 1919	63	9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Stull, George C., lieutenant colonel.....	21 Hack Avenue, Ocean Grove, N. J.....	Jan. 13, 1922	64	0	64 years of age.....	Do.
Stullken, John E., captain.....	1902 Nueces Street, Austin, Tex.....	Dec. 30, 1925	30	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sturgis, Samuel D., major general.....	Van Rensselaer Hotel, 17 East Eleventh Street, New York City.....	Aug. 1, 1925	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Styer, Henry D., colonel.....	Benvue Arcade, Greensboro, N. C.....	Apr. 10, 1919	56	6	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Styles, Cassius H., captain.....	Rural route No. 1, box 8-A, Los Gatos, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	28	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sumner, Samuel S., major general.....	1070 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass.....	Feb. 6, 1906	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Sutherland, Joseph H., major.....	Tower, Minn.....	Mar. 21, 1912	49	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Sutton, Corydon H., Jr., first lieutenant.....	404 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.....	Oct. 20, 1920	31	8	do.....	Do.
Swartz, Charles E., major.....	Onelda, Clay County, Ky., temporary; 321 McDowell Road, Lexington, Ky., permanent.....	June 24, 1920	39	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 4, 1920.
Sweet, Owen J., brigadier general.....	Hotel Endicott, Columbus Avenue, Eight-first and Eight-second Streets, New York, N. Y.....	Sept. 4, 1909	64	0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882, and act Apr. 23, 1904.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Sweczy, Claude B., colonel.....	704 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Md.....	Nov. 12, 1920	52 2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Swift, Eben, brigadier general.....	2230 California Street, Washington, D. C.....	May 11, 1918	64 0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Swift, Eugene L., major.....	2832 Pierce Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Dec. 9, 1901	39 5	Disability.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Taber, Will T., major.....	Main Street, Sherborn, Mass.....	July 1, 1920	59 5	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890, and sec. 24c, act June 4, 1920.
Taggart, Elmore F., colonel.....	Post-office box 105, Bagulo, Mountain Province, P. I.	July 9, 1920	61 9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Talntor, Charles, major.....	Post-office box 1493, New Orleans, La., temporary; care of Mrs. P. E. Ward, Chardon, Ohio, permanent.	Feb. 29, 1924	32 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Talbott, Edward M., lieutenant colonel.	Fairmont Hotel, corner Mason and California Streets, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 1, 1922	44 2	do.....	Do.
Talley, David B., second lieutenant..	Station L, Washington, D. C., temporary; Columbia Falls, Mont., permanent.	Aug. 30, 1910	36 9	do.....	Do.
Taney, Clifford A., Jr., first lieutenant.	2855 James Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn.	Nov. 3, 1921	22 8	do.....	Do.
Tarleton, Charles S., first lieutenant...	The Columbia Club, Indianapolis, Ind.....	Dec. 11, 1908	43 0	do.....	Do.
Tate, Albert, captain.....	Opelousas, La.....	June 10, 1920	27 3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and sec. 127a, act June 4, 1920.
Tate, Daniel L., colonel.....	927 Seventeenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Mar. 24, 1920	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Taylor, Blair D., colonel.....	755 Piedmont Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.....	Apr. 30, 1911	63 3	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Taylor, Charles W., colonel.....	1722 Lamont Street, Washington, D. C.....	Oct. 26, 1916	60 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Taylor, Edward G., major.....	215 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.	Jan. 29, 1921	40 1	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Taylor, James Gibson, lieutenant colonel.	9531 Bryant Avenue, Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., temporary; general delivery, Northport, Long Island, N. Y., permanent.	Dec. 15, 1922	42 2	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Taylor, John R. M., colonel.....	1801 K Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Nov. 10, 1914	49 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and acts June 3, 1916, and July 9, 1918.
Taylor, Oscar N., first lieutenant.....	828 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago, Ill.....	July 1, 1920	23 7	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890, and sec. 23a, act June 4, 1920.
Taylor, Reuben C., major.....	4416 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.....	Dec. 15, 1922	41 6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Taylor, Henry P., first lieutenant.....	Walkerton, Va.....	Oct. 14, 1919	28 5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Taylor, Sydney W., colonel.....	Care of E. M. & F. Waldo, 11 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	Sept. 6, 1911	62 3	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Tayman, Charles E., colonel.....	Post office box 262, Healdsburg, Calif.....	Feb. 1, 1919	57 3	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Teeple, Sherman L., captain.....	7410 Ninth Avenue NE., Seattle, Wash.....	June 4, 1920	55 8	Disability.....	Acts June 3, 1916, and June 4, 1920.

Telford, Charles, major.....	Care of Bankers Trust Co., 3 Place Vendome, Paris, France, temporary; R. F. D. No. 1, care of J. W. Telford, Idaho Falls, Idaho, permanent.	Dec. 15, 1922	44	10	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., major.....	182, Lincoln Avenue, Newark, N. J.	Aug. 3, 1903	40	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Terrell, Henry S., lieutenant colonel.....	The Bivouac, Winsted, Conn.	July 1, 1920	55	11	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Terry, Francis V., first lieutenant.....	Hayden Rowo Street, Hopkinton, Mass.	Apr. 6, 1920	25	10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Thomas, Harvey G., captain.....	4256 North Rookwood Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.	Jan. 20, 1920	24	9	do.....	Do.
Thomason, Henry D., lieutenant colonel.....	Care of The Friars Club, 110 West Forty-eighth Street, New York, N. Y.	Feb. 11, 1920	61	1	do.....	Do.
Thompson, Albert C., lieutenant colonel.....	Care of The National City Bank of New York, 39 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.	Oct. 2, 1922	51	10	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Thompson, Harlan L., major.....	224 East Caramilla Street, Colorado Springs, Colo.	Nov. 21, 1922	33	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Thompson, Jesse L., first lieutenant.....	635 High Street, Newark, N. J.	Mar. 13, 1923	47	0	do.....	Do.
Thompson, John T., colonel.....	Bank Street and Brinckerhoff Avenue, New Canaan, Conn.	Nov. 2, 1914	53	10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Thompson, Richard E., first lieutenant.....	2728 Garber Street, Berkeley, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	38	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Thorpe, Truman D., first lieutenant.....	3920 J Street, Sacramento, Calif.	Jan. 27, 1909	25	0	do.....	Do.
Thrall, William W., captain.....	Care of Jesse G. Thrall, 3003 N Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 1, 1920	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Threlkeld, Hansford L., colonel.....	410 Morgan Street, Morganfield, Ky.	July 16, 1920	52	4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Tibbetts, Frederick E., jr., captain.....	1369 Bellaire Street, Denver, Colo.	June 29, 1922	26	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Tidball, William, lieutenant colonel.....	301 Manchester Avenue, Media, Pa.	Dec. 15, 1922	46	11	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Tiffany, George S., lieutenant colonel.....	17 West Fifty-sixth Street, New York City.	June 22, 1920	54	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Tignor, Edwin T., colonel.....	Wilcomico Church, Va.	Dec. 14, 1922	50	0	do.....	Do.
Tilford, James G., lieutenant colonel.....	Fifth and Morewood Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Dec. 11, 1922	45	4	do.....	Do.
Tilman, Samuel E., brigadier general.....	1435 Lexington Avenue, New York City.	Oct. 2, 1911	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Tilton, John C. F., colonel.....	State Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y.	May 26, 1920	64	0	do.....	Do.
Tilton, Ernest R., lieutenant colonel.....	757 Chestnut Avenue, Redlands, Calif.	Dec. 15, 1922	56	3	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Tolley, Oscar K., major.....	Corbett, Md.	Dec. 15, 1922	43	11	do.....	Do.
Tompkins, Frank, colonel.....	Northfield, Vt.	July 1, 1920	51	9	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Torrence, Joseph E., captain.....	Eau Gallie, Fla.	Mar. 18, 1920	25	11	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Towar, Albert S., colonel.....	120 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	Apr. 15, 1907	62	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Townes, John E., jr., major.....	6 Letcher Avenue, Lexington, Va.	July 1, 1920	34	1	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Townsend, William, captain, P. S.....	509 Monastery Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 7, 1920	43	4	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Townsend, Clarence P., brigadier general.....	2005 O Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Nov. 29, 1918	63	2	Own request (62 years of age).....	Sec. 1244, Rev. Stat.
Towsley, Charles D., first lieutenant.....	616 Seventy-first Avenue, West Allis, Wis.	Feb. 20, 1891	31	1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Travis, Harrison G., second lieutenant.....	275 Main Street, Matawan, N. J.	Feb. 24, 1925	27	2	do.....	Do.
Treat, Charles G., brigadier general.....	1818 Nineteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Apr. 26, 1922	62	3	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Tremaine, William C., captain.....	30 West Forty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.	Mar. 11, 1911	45	5	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Tripp, Percy E., colonel.....	1109 Almeria Avenue, Coral Gables, Miami, Fla.	Sept. 14, 1912	55	2	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Traux, Jesse P., captain.....	117 North K Street, Lompoc, Calif.	June 4, 1920	48	1	Disability.....	Act Apr. 23, 1908.
Truby, Willard P., colonel.....	23 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.	Oct. 22, 1919	47	5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Truitt, Charles M., colonel.....	791 Contra Costa Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	Feb. 20, 1916	58	8	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Truitt, William I., captain.....	601 Massachusetts Avenue, Norfolk, Va.	July 1, 1920	25	5	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Trumbo, George A. F., lieutenant colonel.....	1628 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 21, 1922	44	7	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Tupes, Herschel, colonel.....	821 West Forty-first Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1921	47 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Turner, G. Soulard, colonel.....	Fitzsimons General Hospital, Fitzsimons Station, Denver, Colo.	July 16, 1920	43 1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Turner, George E., major.....	156 Franklin Avenue, Redlands, Calif.	July 1, 1920	38 5	do.....	Do.
Turner, Reuben B., colonel.....	Hotel Whitcomb, 1231 Market Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 11, 1912	55 2	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Twyman, Wilford, lieutenant colonel.....	3001 Brownsboro Road, Louisville, Ky.	Oct. 5, 1923	48 1	do.....	Do.
Tyler, Joseph H., major.....	Centerburg, Ohio.	Dec. 4, 1922	31 11	do.....	Do.
Tyler, Orville N., captain.....	Care of the Bank of Bishop & Co. (Ltd.), Honolulu, Hawaii.	July 1, 1916	36 4	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Usher, Francis M. C., colonel.....	Hickman, Ky.	July 19, 1918	47 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Valentine, William S., colonel.....	Glenburn Avenue and Locust Street, Cambridge, Md.	Dec. 15, 1922	50 5	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Van Allstyne, William C., captain.....	28 West Main Street, Wolcott, N. Y.	June 4, 1920	45 4	Disability.....	Acts June 3, 1916, and June 4, 1920.
Vandenburgh, John J., captain.....	1025 Melrose Avenue, Glendale, Calif.	July 1, 1920	27 3	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Van Deusen, George W., colonel.....	Alexander Young Hotel, Honolulu, Hawaii.	Jan. 30, 1919	59 11	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Van Natter, Francis M., captain.....	88 Popular Avenue, Deal, N. J.	Nov. 20, 1920	28 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Van Osten, James W., captain.....	Atglen, Pa.	Jan. 9, 1926	45 11	do.....	Do.
Van Ornum, Thurwood, captain.....	Post-office box 406, San Francisco, Calif.	June 26, 1920	25 1	do.....	Do.
Van Pelt, David B., captain.....	Talladega, Ala.	Oct. 16, 1925	29 3	do.....	Do.
Van Poole, Gideon M., lieutenant colonel.....	141 Dowsett Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii.	Jan. 19, 1920	47 4	do.....	Do.
Van Sant, William R., captain.....	145 Gloucester Street, Annapolis, Md.	Sept. 21, 1916	26 2	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Van Vliet, Robert C., colonel.....	1801 Hill Street, Wynton, Columbus, Ga., temporary; Sycamore Avenue, Shrewsbury, N. J., permanent.	June 8, 1918	60 9	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Van Wormer, Augustus B., major.....	116 North Alexander Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 12, 1922	43 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Varnum, Charles A., colonel.....	2691 Union Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Oct. 31, 1907	58 4	do.....	Do.
Vestal, Marion P., major.....	227 North Cedar Street, Glendale, Calif.	June 21, 1920	30 4	do.....	Do.
Vestal, Solomon P., colonel.....	Box 267, 826 Tolita Avenue, Coronado, Calif.	May 10, 1908	44 0	do.....	Do.
Vestal, Van Kesselaer, captain.....	Post-office box 283, Ross, Calif.	Dec. 2, 1919	24 1	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Vidor, Walter S., major.....	4269 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 1, 1920	49 0	do.....	Do.
Vincent, Zachary T., captain.....	Post-office box 533, Salmon, Idaho.	Apr. 6, 1922	37 4	do.....	Do.
Vinson, Frederick M., captain.....	216 West Liberty Street, Funksutawney, Pa.	June 29, 1922	26 8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Volkmar, Walter S., captain.....	808 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.	Sept. 21, 1901	27 4	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
von Dem Busche, Carl F., major.....	420 Farwell Building, Detroit, Mich.	Dec. 15, 1922	41 6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30, and Sept. 14, 1922.
Von Gehr, William A. W., first lieutenant.....	National Bank of Commerce, Broadway and Olive Streets, St. Louis, Mo.	May 25, 1922	25 8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.

Von Schraeder, Alleyne, major	3370 East Second Street, Long Beach, Calif.	May 23, 1920	33	4	do	Do.
Voorhies, Hugh G., captain	304 Ripley Street, Neosho, Mo.	July 3, 1916	44	10	do	Act June 3, 1916.
Vose, Robert E., major	541 Calhoun Street, Port Townsend, Wash.	Mar. 3, 1921	39	11	Unsuitable	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Vose, William E., lieutenant colonel	1112 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.	Oct. 31, 1913	42	7	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Vroom, Peter D., brigadier general	Hotel Brighton, Atlantic City, N. J.	Apr. 12, 1903	60	11	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Waddell, James C., major	Care of Coral Gables Corporation, 140 West Forty-second Street, New York City; 114 East Twenty-third Street, New York, N. Y.	Mar. 20, 1920	31	1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wadhams, Sanford H., lieutenant colonel	908 Main Street, Torrington, Conn.	July 16, 1921	47	3	do	Do.
Wadsworth, Leland, Jr., major	1009 South Second Street, Leavenworth, Kans.	Mar. 12, 1921	39	5	Unsuitable	Sec. 24b, act June 4, 1920.
Wadcutt, Charles C., Jr., colonel	Seneca Hotel, Columbus, Ohio	June 20, 1925	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Waldron, Leonard T., lieutenant colonel	Union League Club, San Francisco, Calif.	July 1, 1920	50	10	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Walke, Willoughby, brigadier general	Cecil Hotel, 545 Post Street, San Francisco, Calif.	Jan. 28, 1923	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Walker, Allen, captain, P. S.	First State Bank & Trust Co., Laredo, Tex.	June 24, 1916	50	5	After 20 years' service	Act June 3, 1916.
Walker, Edgar S., colonel	338 North Roper Avenue, Gainesville, Fla.	Aug. 7, 1906	48	2	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Walker, Freeman V., captain	Bluffton, S. C.	Aug. 20, 1906	46	1	Special act of Congress	Act June 22, 1906.
Walker, John C., Jr., major	928 Keniston Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	36	5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Walker, Laurence T., major	Care of National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston, Mass.	Nov. 5, 1922	37	6	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Walker, Philip E. M., captain	Pagebrook, Boyce, Va.	Dec. 11, 1907	31	2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wallace, Frank B., captain	517 East Avenue, 39 Los Angeles, Calif.	July 3, 1922	34	4	do	Do.
Wallace, George W., major	1123 Green Street, San Francisco, Calif.	June 20, 1917	45	0	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Wallach, Robert R., colonel	Warrenton, Va.	June 29, 1922	49	7	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wallen, Seely A., first lieutenant	Educational department, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	Apr. 22, 1910	29	10	do	Do.
Wallis, John W., captain	953 North Edinburgh Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.	Dec. 4, 1917	30	11	do	Do.
Walsh, James L., major	Care of University Club, 1 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.	Nov. 4, 1922	37	5	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Walsh, Overton, captain	628 South Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 4, 1923	29	8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Walsh, Robert D., colonel	49 West Forty-fourth Street, New York City	June 30, 1919	58	8	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Walters, Fred, captain	Mark Twain Hotel, 1622 Wilcox Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.	Sept. 15, 1925	47	9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Waltz, Millard F., colonel	411 Cleveland Court, San Antonio, Tex.	Apr. 1, 1918	61	1	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Ward, Frederick K., brigadier general	5511 Seventeenth Street N.E., Seattle, Wash.	Mar. 19, 1911	64	0	64 years of age	Do.
Ward, John W., captain	Hotel Victoria, San Francisco, Calif., temporary; post-office box 211, Carmel, Calif., permanent.	Apr. 13, 1911	36	3	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ward, Thomas, brigadier general	Rural route No. 1, Clover Road, Rochester, N. Y.	July 22, 1902	63	4	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Ware, Joseph F., major	Bismarckstrasse 3, Dierdorf Bierzirk, Coblenz, Germany.	Dec. 15, 1922	41	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Warfield, Benjamin C., major	9 Harrison Street, Melrose Highlands, Mass.	Dec. 31, 1922	37	1	do	Do.
Warner, Milo J., first lieutenant	Hampstead & Darlington Roads, Ottawa Hills, Toledo, Ohio.	Aug. 28, 1919	27	9	do	Do.
Warren, James G., colonel	40 Irving Place, Buffalo, N. Y.	Sept. 15, 1922	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Warren, Rawson, lieutenant colonel	2229 Bancroft Place, Washington, D. C.	Aug. 10, 1921	48	8	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Waterhouse, Samuel M., colonel	Care of Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France, temporary; care of Washington Loan & Trust Co., Washington, D. C., permanent.	Aug. 6, 1920	49	7	do	Do.
Waterman, John C., colonel	Box 122, R. F. D. No. 1, Seberna Park, Md.	July 10, 1919	62	1	Own request (40 years' service)	Act June 30, 1882.
Waterman, John C., major	State College, N. Mex.	July 1, 1920	45	5	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Watson, Henry L., major.....	446 Clay Street, Monterey, Calif.....	Dec. 15, 1922	Yr. mo. 39 0	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Weaver, Francis H., major.....	Newry, Pa.....	Aug. 16, 1897	53 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Weaver, William K., jr., captain.....	902 Citizens National Bank Building, Baltimore, Md.....	Dec. 28, 1922	33 9	do.....	Do.
Webb, Walter D., major.....	Ponce de Leon and Alcazar Hotels, St. Augustine, Fla.....	Jan. 1, 1909	36 6	do.....	Act Apr. 23, 1908.
Webber, Harry E., first lieutenant.....	Station L, Washington, D. C., temporary; care of Wm. C. Webber, 8055 South Peoria Street, Chicago, Ill., permanent.....	Nov. 13, 1919	26 11	do.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Weber, Eugene, captain.....	Box 456, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	Dec. 27, 1922	42 7	do.....	Do.
Webster, Frank D., colonel.....	2034 Glencoe Way, Hollywood, Calif.....	Dec. 4, 1918	52 2	do.....	Do.
Webster, Maury L., first lieutenant.....	225 Wilshire Boulevard, Santa Monica, Calif.....	Sept. 5, 1922	26 9	do.....	Do.
Weeks, Frank R., major.....	Balboa Hotel, 1221 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Oct. 15, 1922	46 6	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Weisel, Edmund T., major.....	1627 Nineteenth Street, NW., Washington, D. C.....	June 29, 1922	43 9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251 Rev. Stat.
Welborn, Luther S., first lieutenant.....	37 West Pine Street, Knightstown, Ind.....	Apr. 17, 1891	34 5	do.....	Do.
Welch, Lyman M., captain.....	3555 Jackson Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	July 7, 1906	31 3	do.....	Do.
Wells, Edward C., major.....	5068 Fountain Avenue, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	61 10	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Welsh, Blanton C., first lieutenant.....	24 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair, N. J.....	Nov. 27, 1894	34 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wessel, Henry, first lieutenant P. S.....	Hotel Lincoln, Evansville, Ind.....	May 1, 1917	57 10	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Wessells, Henry W., jr., brigadier general.....	1832 Belmont Road, NW., Washington, D. C.....	Feb. 19, 1901	54 1	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
West, Eugene R., first lieutenant.....	817 Southern Building, Washington, D. C.....	Aug. 6, 1905	28 8	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
West, Parker W., major.....	Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C.....	Nov. 29, 1909	51 3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Westmoreland, Wade H., lieutenant colonel.....	2122 Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.....	June 23, 1920	53 11	do.....	Do.
Weyrauch, Paul H., second lieutenant.....	609 Paulsen Building, Spokane Wash.....	Mar. 1, 1907	33 10	do.....	Do.
Wheeler, Charles B., colonel.....	76 East Housatonic Street, Pittsfield, Mass.....	Sept. 3, 1919	54 4	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Wheeler, Homer W., colonel.....	1428 South Norton Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Sept. 24, 1911	63 4	do.....	Do.
Wheeler, James M., lieutenant colonel.....	3427 Porter Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 15, 1922	49 1	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept 14, 1922.
Wheeler, Mark, colonel.....	2731 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.....	do.....	50 2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wheeler, William H., captain.....	5 Bolle Isle, Miami Beach, Fla., temporary; 40 East Sixty-seventh Street, New York, N. Y.....	Feb. 25, 1891	38 9	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Whipple, Charles H., brigadier general.....	1735½ South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.....	Feb. 15, 1912	62 8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.

Whipple, Charles H., jr., first lieutenant.	Post office box 523, Laguna Beach, Calif.	Mar. 2, 1904	31	3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
White, Arthur N., major	3856 California Street, apartment 3, San Francisco, Calif.	June 24, 1922	27	9	do.	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
White, Edward R., first lieutenant.	41 Trinity Place, New Rochelle, N. Y.	Apr. 7, 1920	28	0	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
White, George P., colonel.	538 Twenty-ninth Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	Mar. 18, 1921	55	5	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Whitlock, Frank O., major	49 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.	Oct. 30, 1915	37	5	Service on Panama Canal.	Secs. 3 and 6, act Mar. 4, 1915.
Whitman, Walter M., lieutenant colonel.	R. F. D. No. 1, Wrentham, Mass.	Sept. 30, 1919	50	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Whitmore, Eugene R., lieutenant colonel.	2139 Wyoming Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.	Jan. 8, 1920	45	6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Whitney, Harold S., captain.	Brooks Road, Harwich Port, Cape Cod, Mass.	May 2, 1922	27	3	do.	Do.
Whitney, Henry H., colonel.	205 Bennett Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.	June 30, 1920	53	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Wigton, Edward N., first lieutenant.	17 Battery Place, New York, N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1919	26	10	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wilcox, Timothy E., brigadier general.	1841 California Street, Washington, D. C.	Apr. 26, 1904	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Wilder, Wilber E., colonel.	Guaranty Trust Co., Fifth Avenue and Forty-fourth Street, New York, N. Y.	Aug. 16, 1920	64	0	do.	Do.
Wilder, William T., colonel.	The Southland, Southern Pines, N. C., temporary; 525 Holly Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.	July 31, 1920	55	4	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Wildman, Leonard D., colonel.	Lyford Lane, Wheaton, Ill.	July 1, 1920	51	8	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Wilhelm, George T., first lieutenant.	University of Tennessee, department of hygiene, Knoxville, Tenn.	July 7, 1922	33	—	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wilkins, Harry E., colonel.	933 Eighteenth Street, Des Moines, Iowa.	Nov. 1, 1919	58	6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Willard, Joseph H., colonel.	41 Catherine Street, Newport, R. I.	Feb. 28, 1908	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Willcox, Charles, colonel.	2017 Q Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1922	57	5	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Willcox, Cornelius De Witt, colonel.	Care of Riggs National Bank, Washington, D. C.	Feb. 26, 1925	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.
Willey, Gordon F., captain.	5936 Carpenter Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 18, 1922	37	3	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Willford, James W., second lieutenant.	3825 Bancroft Street, San Diego, Calif.	Mar. 7, 1923	44	5	do.	Do.
Williams, Arthur, colonel.	315 S Street, Andrews Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	Apr. 29, 1913	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Williams, Arthur, major.	R. R. No. 3, Connersville, Ind.	Apr. 13, 1917	40	0	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Williams, Charles A., colonel.	Apartment 205, the Ontario, Washington, D. C.	Apr. 3, 1911	59	0	Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Williams, John S., major.	528 North Citrus Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	38	11	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Williams, Marshall McD., jr., captain.	3 Hight Court, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Tex., temporary; Faison, N. C., permanent.	do.	29	10	do.	Do.
Williams, Robert C., colonel.	921 Virginia Circle NE., Atlanta, Ga.	July 19, 1920	58	5	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Willard, Harry O., colonel.	149 South Eleventh Street, San Jose, Calif.	Aug. 2, 1922	50	11	do.	Do.
Willis, Percy, lieutenant colonel.	715 Hancock Street, Portland, Oreg.	June 25, 1920	55	4	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Willson, Ray D., first lieutenant.	Post-office box 685, Beverly Hills, Calif.	Aug. 5, 1920	27	2	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Willyoung, Lester E., captain.	129 Hale Avenue, Princeton, W. Va.	Jan. 17, 1917	47	0	do.	Secs. 16 and 24, act June 3 1916.
Wilson, Andrew McC., jr., first lieutenant.	R. F. D. No. 5, Newton, N. C.	July 3, 1922	28	1	do.	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wilson, Cary R., major.	Preston Apartments, Baltimore, Md.	Dec. 21, 1922	36	3	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Wilson, David B., colonel.	Laurel, Nebr.	Mar. 12, 1902	64	0	64 years of age	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Wilson, Ernest Leroy, captain.	United States Veterans' Hospital 59, Tacoma, Wash.	July 5, 1924	36	2	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wilson, Evert R., lieutenant colonel.	Jeddo, Pa.	Sept. 1, 1922	46	7	do.	Do.
Wilson, Horace E., major.	Hotel Carlton, Berkeley, Calif.	Oct. 12, 1919	64	0	64 years of age	Act June 30, 1882.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

INACTIVE—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Wilson, J. Pendleton, major.....	Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo....	Sept. 27, 1919	Yr. mo. 29 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wilson, James E., major.....	Care of B. B. Wilson, Schmeltz Bank, Newport News, Va.	Aug. 25, 1921	45 11	do.....	Do.
Wilson, James S., colonel.....	Care of Department of Public Health and Sanitation, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	Dec. 31, 1922	51 4	do.....	Do.
Wilson, John G., second lieutenant.....	Bethel, Vt.	Dec. 12, 1923	24 3	do.....	Do.
Wilson, Joseph C., first lieutenant.....	Headquarters Ninth Corps Area, San Francisco, Calif., temporary; 95 Pleasant Street, Bradford, Pa., permanent.	Oct. 25, 1906	35 0	do.....	Do.
Wilson, Richard H., colonel.....	1028 Fifteenth Avenue North, Seattle, Wash....	June 10, 1917	64 0	64 years of age.....	Sec. 1, act June 30, 1882.
Wilson, William H., colonel.....	3730 First Street, San Diego, Calif.	Nov. 26, 1923	52 11	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Wimberly, Albert C., major.....	Apartment 204, West Clifton Terrace, Clifton Street NW, Washington, D. C.	July 28, 1921	42 9	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24 b. act June 4, 1920.
Winant, Frederick, jr., first lieutenant.....	122 School Street, Concord, N. H.	Dec. 15, 1919	27 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Wing, Paul R., captain.....	509 Bedford Drive, Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	31 4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Winn, Charles D., lieutenant colonel.....	Middle Street, Hallowell, Me.	Apr. 3, 1923	51 11	do.....	Do.
Winn, Frank L., major general.....	Saratoga, Calif.	Dec. 5, 1922	58 2	do.....	Do.
Winn, John S., colonel.....	2955 Piedmont Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.	July 31, 1922	58 8	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Winnin, Charles C., lieutenant colonel.....	3043 Ivy Street, San Diego, Calif.	July 1, 1920	43 9	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Winslow, E. Eveleth, colonel.....	Raleigh, Tenn.	Nov. 1, 1922	56 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Winston, Thomas W., colonel.....	1701 Ohio Street, Lawrence, Kans.	July 7, 1914	48 11	do.....	Do.
Winter, Francis A., colonel.....	1911 R Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Sept. 1, 1922	55 2	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Winterburn, Herbert, captain.....	1009 Twelfth Street, Bellingham, Wash.	Nov. 4, 1925	48 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wirtz, Peter, first lieutenant.....	3210 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.	Dec. 15, 1919	27 5	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Wise, Hugh D., colonel.....	2116 Kalorama Road, Washington, D. C., temporary; 428 Washington Street, Watertown, N. Y., permanent.	Jan. 14, 1920	48 3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wise, Hugo P., captain.....	610 Cedarcroft Road, Baltimore, Md.	July 1, 1920	27 6	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Wisner, Roger, captain.....	126 East Thirtieth Street, New York, N. Y.	June 29, 1922	29 1	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wisner, John P., brigadier general.....	1986 Yosemite Road, Berkeley, Calif.	July 19, 1916	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Witherell, Charles T., captain.....	2235 Butternut Street, Detroit, Mich.	Apr. 6, 1898	60 5	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wittenmyer, Edmund, brigadier general.....	R. F. D. No. 1, Peables, Ohio.	Aug. 9, 1923	61 3	Own request (40 years service).....	Act June 30, 1882.

H. Rept. 463, 69-2-5

Wittich, Willis, lieutenant colonel.....	313 South Court Street, Circleville, Ohio.....	Nov. 28, 1902	49	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wolven, Frank H., colonel.....	403 Lancaster Avenue, Haverford, Pa.....	Nov. 21, 1920	41	10	do.....	Do.
Wood, Frank C., major.....	7441 La Jolla Boulevard, La Jolla, Calif.....	Dec. 31, 1922	48	1	do.....	Do.
Wood, Leonard, major general.....	Malacañan Palace, Manila, P. I.....	Oct. 5, 1921	60	11	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Wood, Marshall W., lieutenant colonel.....	1215 Jefferson Street, Boise, Idaho.....	Aug. 12, 1902	56	2	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wood, Robert E., major.....	233 Central Avenue, Highland Park, Ill.....	July 1, 1915	36	0	Service in Panama Canal.....	Act Mar. 4, 1915.
Wood, William T., colonel.....	109 Carey Avenue, San Antonio, Tex.....	Apr. 3, 1913	58	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wood, Zachary T., first lieutenant.....	Box 112, Auburn, Ala.....	Sept. 6, 1922	43	10	do.....	Do.
Woodbury, Frank T., lieutenant colonel.....	47 West Fifty-second Street, New York, N. Y.....	Sept. 9, 1922	47	2	Unsuitable.....	Act June 4, 1920.
Woodson, Pickens E., first lieutenant.....	202 North Alarcon Street, Prescott, Ariz.....	Oct. 6, 1909	29	10	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Woodward, Charles G., colonel.....	1224 Webster Street, Palo Alto, Calif.....	Jan. 16, 1912	59	0	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Worrilow, Ulysses G., colonel.....	740 East Forty-first Street North, Portland, Oreg.....	Mar. 15, 1919	52	9	do.....	Do.
Worthington, Joseph A., major.....	609 Fourth Avenue, Bradley Beach, N. J.....	Sept. 25, 1919	40	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wray, George M., captain P. S.....	Tower Lake, Calif.....	June 24, 1916	46	10	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Wright, Clarence J., captain.....	701-703 American State Savings Bank Building, Lansing, Mich.....	Dec. 24, 1921	27	8	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wright, Clifford R., first lieutenant.....	750 Graham Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.....	Nov. 4, 1919	24	10	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.; act July 9, 1918.
Wright, Edmund S., colonel.....	Fourth National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.; Las Fabricas de Francia, Puebla, Pue., Mexico.....	July 19, 1920	55	11	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Wright, Ernest C., major.....	992 Old Mill Road, Pasadena, Calif.....	July 19, 1917	41	7	Disability.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Wright, George H., major.....	4005 California Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Aug. 11, 1923	46	7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wright, Walter K., colonel.....	Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.....	May 26, 1920	61	8	do.....	Do.
Wright, William M., major general.....	1614 Twenty-first Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 29, 1922	59	3	do.....	Do.
Wrightson, Philip G., major.....	4454 Hermosa Way, San Diego, Calif.....	Oct. 8, 1917	41	3	do.....	Do.
Wrona, William J., major.....	555 South Street, Elgin, Ill.....	Dec. 12, 1922	35	7	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Wyke, Jacob E., lieutenant colonel.....	2919 Hillegass Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.....	Dec. 1, 1922	60	8	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Yancey, James P., major.....	Culpeper, Va.; 1108 Sixteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 15, 1922	32	9	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Yeatman, Richard T., brigadier general.....	2306 St. James Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio; 3523 Parkline Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	June 5, 1909	60	6	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Yost, John D., major.....	University Club, 800 Powell Street, San Francisco, Calif.....	Mar. 13, 1909	37	0	do.....	Act. Apr. 23, 1908.
Young, John S., major P. S.....	2118 North Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif.....	Jan. 1, 1923	47	2	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Young, Malcolm, colonel.....	1314 Carol Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.....	Oct. 27, 1920	48	7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Younglof, Albert, major P. S.....	1043 Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.....	July 20, 1917	46	3	do.....	Act June 10, 1922.
Yule, Edgar H., lieutenant colonel.....	343 East Front Street, Plainfield, N. J.....	Aug. 16, 1920	47	3	Unsuitable.....	Sec. 24 b, act June 4, 1920.
Zane, Edmund L., major.....	Villa Zane, Avenue des Baumettes, Nice, France; Santa Rosella, Avenue des Baumettes, Nice, France.....	July 1, 1920	42	5	Disability.....	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Zimmerman, Arnold W., first lieutenant.....	1322 Grogan Place, St. Louis, Mo.....	Aug. 20, 1924	33	8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Zinn, George A., colonel.....	South Portland, Me.; 13 South Pembroke Avenue, Margate, Atlantic City, N. J.....	Sept. 10, 1919	58	7	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

ACTIVE DUTY

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Abbot, Stephen, captain.....	Salt Lake City high schools, Salt Lake City, Utah.	Apr. 1, 1911	32 3	Disability.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Adams, Harry S., major.....	San Antonio High School, San Antonio, Tex....	July 1, 1920	40 8	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Adams, John P., captain.....	San Francisco high school, San Francisco, Calif....	Oct. 10, 1919	40 1	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Arnold, Samuel B., colonel.....	College of the City of New York, New York, N. Y.	July 2, 1920	52 10	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.; act June 4, 1920.
Ashbrooke, Roy W., major.....	Polytechnic High School and Junior College, Riverside, Calif.	Aug. 17, 1922	47 7	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Baker, John H., first lieutenant.....	Cleveland public high schools, Cleveland, Ohio....	Sept. 10, 1909	35 1	do.....	Do.
Ballin, Alfred, lieutenant-colonel.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, Fort Hayes, Ohio....	Nov. 3, 1924	50 4	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ballinger, Carl J., major.....	Santa Barbara high schools, Santa Barbara, Calif.	Dec. 31, 1922	37 1	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Barlow, Moses T., major, P. S.....	Montgomery High School, Montgomery, Ala....	Aug. 13, 1919	42 2	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916; sec. 127a, act June 4, 1920, and sec. 17, act June 10, 1922.
Barlow, Warren S., colonel.....	Pasadena High School, Pasadena, Calif.....	Sept. 22, 1905	31 4	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and acts June 3, 1916, and June 4, 1920.
Barnes, John B., lieutenant-colonel.....	Kemper Military School, Boonville, Mo.....	Nov. 15, 1922	46 1	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Barry, Paul A., captain.....	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.....	Aug. 24, 1905	29 4	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 3, 1916.
Beals, Frank L., major.....	Chicago high schools, Chicago Ill.....	May 1, 1908	26 7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and acts June 3, 1916, and June 4, 1920.
Blain, Wilber A., major.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, Asheville, N. C....	Dec. 22, 1922	42 8	do.....	Sec. 1252, Rev. Stat.
Blanchard, Joseph W., major P. S.....	Wenonah Military Academy, Wenonah, N. J....	Feb. 13, 1918	44 7	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916; sec. 127a, act June 4, 1920; and sec. 17, act June 10, 1922.
Brett, Lloyd M., colonel.....	Adjutant general, District of Columbia Militia, 472 L Street NW., Washington, D. C.	Feb. 22, 1920	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bringham, Robert A., captain.....	Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va.....	Dec. 8, 1919	27 3	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 4, 1920.
Buck, Beaumont B., colonel.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, San Antonio, Tex....	Jan. 16, 1924	64 0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Bullock, Harley B., captain.....	Gary high schools, Gary, Ind.....	Oct. 2, 1919	29 11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Byars, David O., major.....	Louisville Male High School, Louisville, Ky.....	June 21, 1920	35 11	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act June 4, 1920.

Call, Louis W., major.....	Federal Power Commission, room 2218, Interior Building, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 13, 1922	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Carmody, John D., major.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, 432 South Main Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	Oct. 5, 1925	49	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M., lieutenant colonel.	Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.	Apr. 26, 1914	38	10	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890, and act June 4, 1920.
Cathro, Thomas E., major.....	Indianapolis High School, Indianapolis, Ind.	July 1, 1916	36	10	do.....	Sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 1890, and acts June 3, 1916, and June 4, 1920.
Chrisman, Edward R., colonel.....	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	Jan. 31, 1921	54	5	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Clark, Elmer W., colonel.....	Los Angeles high schools, room 740, New Chamber of Commerce Building, Twelfth Street and Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.	Sept. 17, 1918	49	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Clark, Hollis C., captain.....	St. John's College, Washington, D. C.	May 13, 1901	33	7	do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890, and Feb. 2, 1901.
Clark, Howard T., captain.....	Canon City High School, Canon City, Colo.	July 1, 1916	28	9	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Clarke, Adna G., lieutenant colonel.....	University of Hawaii, Honolulu, T. H.	Mar. 24, 1920	45	9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Conway, Wylie T., lieutenant colonel.....	Cleveland public high schools, Cleveland, Ohio.	May 20, 1920	45	1	do.....	Do.
Cooney, Michael F., first lieutenant P. S.	U. S. Army recruiting office, Boston, Mass.	Jan. 22, 1917	44	3	After 40 years' service.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Craigie, Wallace M., lieutenant colonel	Room 205, Franklin High School, Thirteenth and K Streets NW, Washington, D. C.	May 20, 1916	42	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Daly, Beverly C., major.....	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	June 5, 1910	32	1	do.....	Do.
Dashiell, William R., colonel.....	Atlanta public high schools, Atlanta, Ga.	June 30, 1924	61	2	Own request (40 years' service).....	Act June 30, 1882.
Deubery, Archie W., captain P. S.	Oakland public high schools, Oakland, Calif.	June 24, 1916	48	8	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Dixon, Wiley L., captain.....	Rockford High School, Rockford, Ill.	Sept. 3, 1924	33	8	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Donald, Douglas, captain.....	Xavier High School, 30 West Sixteenth Street, New York City.	Dec. 15, 1906	28	11	do.....	Do.
Donovan, John G., major.....	Washington high schools, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 1, 1922	40	3	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Dority, Charles E., major, P. S.	U. S. Army recruiting office, Huntington, W. Va.	May 22, 1920	45	5	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Dove, Wilbur E., major, P. S.	Atlanta public high schools, 22 Peachtree Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.	Dec. 17, 1901	31	7	Disability.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
Earle, Joseph H., major.....	Owensboro High School, Owensboro, Ky.	Jan. 15, 1920	37	9	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Easton, Alpha T., lieutenant colonel.	The Harvard School, Los Angeles, Calif.	June 12, 1909	41	2	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Edgar, James D., captain.....	University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Oreg.	July 31, 1922	32	8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Edwards, David H., major, P. S.	Howe Military School, Howe, Ind.	July 29, 1918	43	2	After 20 years' service.....	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Engel, Emil, major.....	Cleveland public high schools, Cleveland, Ohio.	Dec. 10, 1922	42	0	Reduction.....	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Erickson, Hjalmar, colonel.....	Army War College, Washington, D. C.	Oct. 19, 1923	50	4	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Everett, George T., major.....	University of Maryland, College Park, Md.	Dec. 31, 1922	36	7	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Fales, Henry M., lieutenant colonel.	U. S. Army recruiting office, 308 Monroe Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Aug. 24, 1916	54	1	do.....	Do.
Farr, Charles W., major.....	University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.	Jan. 1, 1910	33	7	do.....	Sec. 5, act Apr. 23, 1908.
Felker, Luther, major.....	Hill Military Academy, Portland, Oreg.	Jan. 21, 1916	36	8	do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gayle, Lester T., captain.....	Denver high schools, Denver, Colo.	Nov. 10, 1919	28	11	do.....	Do.
Gerlach, Frederick L., captain.....	Kemper Military School, Boonville, Mo.	Dec. 31, 1922	41	8	do.....	Do.
Glasgow, Edward L., colonel.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C.	June 25, 1920	54	3	do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.

中國通志

卷一百一十五

一	二	三	四	五	六	七	八	九	十
十一	十二	十三	十四	十五	十六	十七	十八	十九	二十
二十一	二十二	二十三	二十四	二十五	二十六	二十七	二十八	二十九	三十
三十一	三十二	三十三	三十四	三十五	三十六	三十七	三十八	三十九	四十
四十一	四十二	四十三	四十四	四十五	四十六	四十七	四十八	四十九	五十
五十一	五十二	五十三	五十四	五十五	五十六	五十七	五十八	五十九	六十
六十一	六十二	六十三	六十四	六十五	六十六	六十七	六十八	六十九	七十
七十一	七十二	七十三	七十四	七十五	七十六	七十七	七十八	七十九	八十
八十一	八十二	八十三	八十四	八十五	八十六	八十七	八十八	八十九	九十
九十一	九十二	九十三	九十四	九十五	九十六	九十七	九十八	九十九	一百

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

ACTIVE DUTY—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
Godson, William F. H., Jr., first lieutenant.	Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J.	Aug. 17, 1922	Yr. mo. 26 6	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Goodier, Lewis E., major	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.	July 1, 1916	30 10	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Goodwyn, Albert G., major	The Citadel, Charleston, S. C.	July 1, 1920	43 9	do	Do.
Graham, Ephraim F., major	St. Joseph High School, St. Joseph, Mo.	Dec. 31, 1922	41 4	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Greacen, Walter S., major	Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.	Dec. 15, 1922	40 5	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Gregory, Daniel D., lieutenant colonel	Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C.	July 17, 1920	44 10	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Gregory, Junius C., lieutenant colonel	Rush Medical School, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	Aug. 1, 1922	46 11	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Gregory, Keith S., major	University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.	Sept. 30, 1919	39 2	do	Do.
Grinstead, Robert E., lieutenant colonel	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Miss.	July 25, 1922	50 9	do	Do.
Gunn, James C., captain, P. S.	Polytechnic High School, Long Beach, Calif.	June 26, 1918	43 5	do	Sec. 26, act June 3, 1916.
Harn, Paul B., captain	Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1922	58 2	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Harris, Hunter, major	Athens High School, Athens, Ga.	Apr. 4, 1918	40 11	do	Do.
Holden, George J., colonel	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Oct. 25, 1922	47 7	do	Do.
Holmes, Felix R., captain	Beloit High School, Beloit, Wis.	Nov. 15, 1922	36 2	do	Do.
Holmes, Jesse M., major	Walla Walla High School, Walla Walla, Wash.	June 22, 1920	42 3	do	Do.
Holt, Benjamin J., Jr., captain	Hargrave Military School, Chatham, Va.	Mar. 8, 1920	28 0	do	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Howard, Charles E. N., lieutenant colonel	Howard University, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 31, 1922	49 1	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Hunter, Francis R., major	University of California, Berkeley, Calif.	July 1, 1920	35 8	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Judkins, William, captain	Washington High Schools, Washington, D. C.	July 3, 1922	36 5	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Keith, William H., major	Munitions Building, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 15, 1922	55 2	do	Do.
King, Albert A., lieutenant colonel	U. S. Army recruiting office, Fort Bliss, Tex.	July 1, 1920	46 11	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
King, Charles, lieutenant colonel	St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis.	June 14, 1879	34 8	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Kivlen, Charles H., major, P. S.	New York University, University Heights, New York City.	Oct. 31, 1919	53 3	After 20 years' service	Act June 3, 1916.
Kleitz, Anthony, major, P. S.	3824 Hastings Street, El Paso, Tex.	Jan. 31, 1919	50 2	do	Do.
Korjan, Emil, second lieutenant, P. S.	Chicago High Schools, Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 7, 1917	33 10	Disability	Do.
Lang, Frank R., lieutenant colonel	DeWitt Clinton High School, New York, N. Y.	June 25, 1909	32 7	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lauderdale, Clarence E., major	St. Louis University Dental School, St. Louis, Mo.	June 3, 1916	42 11	do	Act June 3, 1916.
Lawrence, Charles G., lieutenant colonel	Oakland Public High Schools, Oakland, Calif.	July 1, 1920	46 3	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.

Lee, Henry W., captain.....	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	Sept. 2, 1924	31	1	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Lewis, Charles D., captain.....	Cleveland Public High Schools, Cleveland, Ohio.	.....do.....	29	9	.....do.....	Do.
Lindenstruth, Julius, major, P. S.	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, Harrisburg, Pa.	Oct. 14, 1919	42	0	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Lindsay, James R., colonel.....	Louisville Male High School, Louisville, Ky.	Oct. 6, 1920	55	1	Own request (30 years' service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
McAlister, Irvine L., first lieutenant.	Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore, Okla.	Mar. 24, 1919	23	11	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat., and act July 9, 1918.
McCleary, Oliver S., major.....	Salt Lake City High Schools, Salt Lake City, Utah.	June 29, 1922	34	1	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McClellan, Benjamin F., major.....	511 George Street, Jackson Miss.	Dec. 9, 1920	41	4	.....do.....	Acts Oct. 1, 1890 and Feb. 2, 1901.
McCord, Donald P., first lieutenant..	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, 4232 Maryland Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.	Oct. 1, 1919	45	2	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
McNeill, Chauncey S., major.....	Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va.	Dec. 31, 1922	36	10	.....do.....	Do.
Mann, Frederick H., major, P. S.	Chicago High Schools, 107 South Morgan Street, Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 19, 1918	38	2	.....do.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Manning, Guy E., captain.....	Winchester High School, Winchester, Va.	May 29, 1913	42	9	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Manseau, Oscar A., major, P. S.	Joplin High School, Joplin, Mo.	Aug. 7, 1917	46	0	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Mitchell, Harry E., captain.....	Kansas City High Schools, Kansas City, Mo.	Sept. 10, 1909	32	5	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Moore, Henry H., captain, P. S.	Chicago High Schools, Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 2, 1917	42	6	After 20 years' service.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Morgan, George H., colonel.....	Public High Schools, Nashville, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1919	64	0	64 years of age.....	Act June 30, 1882.
Morton, Charles E., colonel.....	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, 301 Huron Building, Detroit, Mich.	July 1, 1920	46	3	Disability.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Moses, George W., colonel.....	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	July 5, 1922	49	9	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Mott, T. Bentley, colonel.....	American Embassy, Paris, France.	Nov. 17, 1914	49	6	.....do.....	Do.
Mould, William E., first lieutenant..	Chicago High Schools, Chicago, Ill.	June 5, 1906	27	10	.....do.....	Do.
Mudgett, John J., lieutenant colonel..	Los Angeles High Schools, room 740, New Chamber of Commerce Building, Twelfth and Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.	July 2, 1921	46	9	.....do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Munford, Edgar W., major.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, Custom Building, Denver, Colo.	Dec. 31, 1922	46	3	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Nance, John T., colonel.....	University of California, Berkeley, Calif.	Sept. 2, 1912	48	3	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Nelson, Hunter B., colonel.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, Los Angeles, Calif.	Dec. 29, 1923	54	9	.....do.....	Do.
Nicholls, Jesse C., colonel.....	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	June 26, 1920	45	9	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Nolan, Robert M., lieutenant colonel.	Birmingham High School, Birmingham, Ala.	July 1, 1920	49	5	.....do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Northington, Eugene G., major.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, New Orleans, La.	June 30, 1920	40	4	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Norton, Robert W., captain.....	Calumet Public High Schools, Calumet, Mich.	Nov. 10, 1922	26	11	.....do.....	Do.
O'Keefe, Arthur J., captain.....	San Diego High School, San Diego, Calif.	Apr. 17, 1920	26	1	.....do.....	Do.
O'Shaunnessey, Patrick J., major.....	3658 Munitions Building, Washington, D. C.	Dec. 11, 1922	48	10	.....do.....	Do.
Palmer, Guy G., colonel.....	University of California, Southern Branch, Los Angeles, Calif.	Aug. 31, 1920	53	1	Own request (30 years service).....	Sec. 1243 Rev. Stat.
Palmer, James M., captain.....	Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix, Ariz.	Oct. 17, 1922	31	0	Disability.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Parsons, Lanning, major.....	Carlisle School, Bamberg, S. C.	Sept. 17, 1914	43	4	.....do.....	Do.
Pattillo, Frank A., captain.....	Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport, Miss.	July 1, 1920	28	1	.....do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Payne, Raymond G., major.....	Washington High Schools, Washington, D. C.	.....do.....	30	4	.....do.....	Do.
Pearce, Edward H., major.....	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, San Francisco, Calif.	Nov. 10, 1916	35	10	.....do.....	Do.
Perez-Brown, Jose, major.....	Alameda High School, Alameda, Calif.	Dec. 12, 1922	37	.....	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Peyton, James W., major.....	Cleveland Public High Schools, Cleveland, Ohio	July 1, 1920	34	8	.....do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Powell, William A., lieutenant colonel.	Univ. of Calif. Medical School, San Francisco, Calif.	Feb. 17, 1920	42	2	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Rice, Martin R., captain.....	Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind.	July 3, 1929	29	8	.....do.....	Do.

Data concerning all Army officers now retired—Continued

ACTIVE DUTY—Continued

Name and rank of officer retired	Present address	When retired	Age when retired	Reason for retirement	Law under which retired
			Yr. mo.		
Rimmer, Hugh M., major, P. S.	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 26, 1919	46 10	After 20 years' service	Act June 4, 1920.
Roberts, Albert C., captain	Q. M. C. School, 2020 Gray's Ferry Road, Philadelphia, Pa.	Aug. 18, 1922	49 5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Roberts, William, major	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, 217 Metropolitan Block, 290 Third St., Milwaukee, Wis.	July 15, 1906	41 6	do	Act. Oct. 1, 1890.
Ronayne, James, colonel	Oklahoma A. and M. College, Stillwater, Okla.	Mar. 10, 1909	40 7	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Rothwell, Thomas A., major	Western Kentucky State Normal School, Bowling Green, Ky.	July 1, 1920	45	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Ryan, John P., colonel	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Feb. 3, 1914	46 9	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Schroeder, Henry F., major, P. S.	Indianapolis High Schools, Indianapolis, Ind.	Feb. 21, 1919	44 2	After 20 years' service	Act June 3, 1916.
Sharp, Bernard, major	Bingham Military School, Asheville, N. C.	May 26, 1913	39 5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Smiley, Samuel E., colonel	Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.	Mar. 6, 1920	56 9	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Snyder, Oliver F., lieutenant colonel	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 5, 1916	42 5	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Steele, James G., major	Office Board of Road Commissioners, Juneau, Alaska.	Jan. 19, 1921	38 11	do	Do.
Stephenson, Harry W., major	Knoxville Public Schools, Knoxville, Tenn.	Nov. 26, 1922	34 11	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Stevens, Gustave W. S., colonel	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, Seattle, Wash.	Mar. 1, 1913	48 8	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Sturtevant, Charles G., major	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, State College, N. Mex.	Dec. 30, 1922	45 7	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Taylor, James Gilbert, major	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.	July 3, 1922	37 9	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Terrell, Frederick B., major	University of California, Southern Branch, Los Angeles, Calif.	Nov. 4, 1924	42 6	do	Do.
Torney, Francis J., major	U. S. Army Recruiting Office, Headquarters Ninth C. A., Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.	Dec. 30, 1922	35 11	Reduction	Acts June 30 and Sept. 14, 1922.
Townsend, Curtis McD., colonel	United States engineers' office, New Orleans, La.	Feb. 15, 1920	63 10	Own request (40 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Tucker, Bates, major	Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.	Sept. 12, 1910	32 1	Disability	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Van Way, Charles W., lieutenant colonel	Spruce Production Corporation, Portland, Oreg.	Dec. 15, 1922	49 3	do	Do.
Wallace, William, colonel	United States Army recruiting office, Minneapolis, Minn.	Mar. 1, 1922	54 6	Own request (30 years' service)	Sec. 1243, Rev. Stat.
Ware, James E., lieutenant colonel	University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.	Nov. 7, 1921	48 0	Disability	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
West, Emory S., lieutenant colonel	Davenport High School, Davenport, Iowa	June 29, 1922	47 9	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
White, George H., lieutenant colonel	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	Dec. 31, 1922	52 3	do	Do.
White, Harry A., captain	Chicago high schools, Chicago, Ill.	Apr. 4, 1922	40 2	do	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Whiting, Deshler, major	Dallas high schools, Dallas, Tex.	Apr. 21, 1920	38 6	do	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wilbur, Harry P., colonel	Cleveland public high schools, Cleveland, Ohio.	Dec. 6, 1922	47 0	do	Do.

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、

一、
二、
三、
四、
五、
六、
七、
八、
九、
十、

Williams, Losey J., major.....	Care of professor military science and tactics, Cleveland public high schools, Cleveland, Ohio	Jan. 1, 1923	38	5	Disability.....	Act June 3, 1916.
Wilson, Frederick E., lieutenant colonel.	Griffin High School, Griffin, Ga.....	June 7, 1918	46	6	.....do.....	Sec. 1251, Rev. Stat.
Wilson, William R., captain.....	Care Los Angeles High Schools, room 740, New Chamber of Commerce Building, Twelfth Street and Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.	Aug. 7, 1918	27	5	.....do.....	Do.
Wood, Rinaldo R., lieutenant colonel.	Memphis City High Schools, Memphis, Tenn..	Dec. 9, 1922	54	7	.....do.....	Do.
Woodson, Robert S., lieutenant colonel.	U. S. Army recruiting office, Indianapolis, Ind..	Apr. 7, 1910	44	7	.....do.....	Do.
Wygant, Henry S., colonel.....	U. S. Army recruiting office, Harrisburg, Pa.....	May 15, 1917	42	2	.....do.....	Act Oct. 1, 1890.
Wyman, Charles L., major.....	Loyola College, Los Angeles, Calif.....	July 1, 1920	37	1	.....do.....	Do.
Young, James S., jr., colonel.....	Detroit High Schools, Detroit, Mich.....	.....do.....	43	7	.....do.....	Do.

